Gc
929.2
G428j
1158666

M.L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00861 5954

GENEALOGY

OF THE

GILLSON AND JILLSON FAMILY,

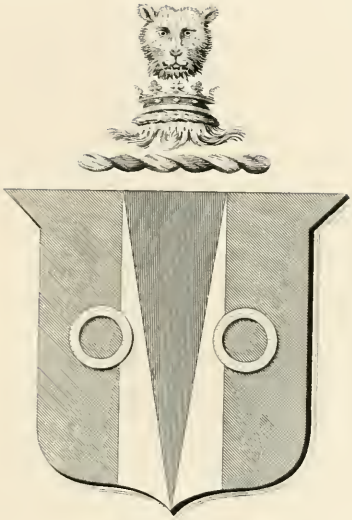
COLLECTED AND COMPILED BY

DAVID JILLSON,

SOUTH ATTLEBORO, MASS.

"And they assembled all the congregation together on the first day of the second month, and they declared their pedigrees after their families, by the house of their fathers, according to the number of the names."

CENTRAL FALLS:
E. L. FREEMAN & CO., BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS, UNION BLOCK.
1876.



Gillson.

1158666

Crest.—A Leopard's head erased, erm. Ducally gorged, az.

Shield.—Vert, on a pale ar. between two annulets, or. a pile, gu.

Explanation.—*Erased*, forcibly torn from the body. *Ermine*, white. *Gorged*, encircled round the throat. *Azure*, blue, depicted by longitudinal lines. *Vert*, green, depicted by lines from the Dexter Chief to the sinister base. *Argent*, silver, expressed by the shield being plain. *Annulets*, rings. *Or*, yellow. *Pile*, representing a pile used in military bridges. *Gu.*, red.

INTRODUCTION.

This volume, comprising the family records of the descendants of James Gilson, *now Jillson*, of Rehoboth, Mass., and of Joseph Gilson, of Groton, Mass., although so insignificant in size, has occupied much of the author's time for the past three years.

The family records, and other items, have been obtained from various sources. For the records of the family previous to the fifth generation, the author has had to rely (mainly) on town, county and church records, as but few of the name now living could furnish *dates* of births, marriages and deaths of their ancestors.

No one (unless they have had some experience in collecting material for a work of this kind) can form an idea of the difficulty encountered in trying to obtain the family record of date of births, marriages, and deaths of our ancestors. People were very negligent in ye olden time in regard to such matters. All the town records were imperfectly kept. Perhaps in a family of eight or ten children, there would be found but three or four whose births were on record. In another family living in the same town, at the same time, there could be found no record whatever.

It has also been impossible to obtain the family record of many of the name now living, for the reason that they do not take interest enough in the matter to answer letters of inquiry.

It is difficult to compile a work of this kind wherein mistakes and omissions are not found. It is seldom that individual and town records of births, marriages, and deaths agree, and which are the most reliable it is hard to determine. There is often found a difference of *dates* in records received from different members of the same family, In such cases the preference has been given to town records, when they are to be found.

The genealogy of the descendants of Nathaniel and James, the two sons of James Gilson, of Rehoboth, has been arranged in two parts. The first, called the Cumberland branch, represents the descendants of Nathaniel; the second, or *Attleboro branch*, the descendants of James.

There is none of the descendants of either branch (now living) that knew the degree of relationship between the ancestors of the two branches. The writer has been informed by a very aged lady, who is connected with the Attleboro branch by marriage, that Luke[4] Jillson, who resided at Cumberland Hill, about seven miles from the original homestead in South Attleboro, used to call occasionally to see the grandfather of the writer, (*Daniel*[4]). Luke[4] and Daniel[4] were second cousins, and, as this lady says, knew the degree of relationship existing between them.

The descendants of both branches are noted for their inventive and mechanical genius. In all mechanical occupations they excel. Tradition says, the reason our ancestor left England was to escape a fine for hanging a gate, as *that* was not his trade or occupation.

Few of the name have become rich or famous. On the other hand, few have been poor, or have become a town charge. They are also noted for their longevity, as the record of births and deaths show—owing, no doubt, to our Norman or Norwegian origin. The Gilsons and Jillsons are the descendants of a hardy and vigorous race, as were most of the early settlers of New England.

In all dates previous to 1752, between January 1st and March 25th, one year has been added, in order to have all dates correspond with new style.

The arrangement of the work will not require much explanation. The small numbers prefixed to the names refer to the same person in the next generation as the head of a family, so that it is very plain for any one to trace their ancestors back to the first of the name, or the reverse.

Perhaps at some future time this work will, as others of like nature that have preceded it, be revised and republished, and in this connection the writer would say to *all* of the name, please send to his address all corrections and omissions that may have occurred, and to those *not* represented, their family history for the next edition.

To all those that have responded to his request for their family history the writer tenders his sincere thanks.

Among those who have given the writer *material* assistance in collecting their family records, and those of their ancestors, are the names of Edwin M. Jillson, Otisfield, Me.; Hon. Clark Jillson, (Mayor of the city of Worcester, Mass.); Nathan T. Jillson, Whitehall, N. Y.; Sylvester W. Jillson, Warwick, Mass.; Samuel T. Jillson, South Wilbraham, Mass.; Miss Rebecca S. Jillson, New London, Ct.; Horace Grey, Pelham, Mass.; Mrs. Samuel F. Baker, Montville, Ct.; Miss Lucy M. Jillson, Norwich, Ct.; Mr. Charles L. Jillson, Boonville, N. Y.; James F. Jillson, Chicago, Ill.; Arnold Jillson, South Attleboro, Mass.; Mrs. C. A. Helmer, Dayton, Ohio; Benjamin C. Jillson, Pittsburg, Pa., and others.

Hoping that this little work will become the medium of a better acquaintance among the different members of the family,

I remain, yours fraternally,

DAVID JILLSON.

PREFACE.

According to the best authority, the name *Gillson*, or *Gilson*, is derived from Gill and Giles. Archbishop French, in his book on words, remarks concerning the Gillsons, that some pronounced the G hard and others soft, and he accounts for it by saying the former were the sons of Gilbert, and the latter the sons of Giles.

Family surnames were not commonly in use previous to the tenth century. They were first used in France, particularly in Normandy. Previous to the Norman conquest the people in England had generally but one name.

The Gillson name is not found in England previous to the Norman conquest. The ancestor is said to have come over from Normandy with William the Conqueror, A. D. 1066, and from the name of Gillson being found in France, gives countenance to this.

Many of the name were located in Baresby County, Leicestershire, where some of the name now reside. The writer has a coat of arms sent him by a clergyman of the name, who says that his ancestors have been located in Leicestershire and Rutland for many generations. Unfortunately the parish records where most of them resided do not date back prior to 1653. It is said that the Leicestershire property was originally a park of the ancestor who came over with the conqueror.

The first of the name who emigrated to New England was William Gillson. He came from County Kent, England, (probably from the town of Feering, as many of the name were living there) with his wife Frances and two of his sister's children, Frank and Hannah Damon. He settled in Scituate, Mass., in 1631, (the history of S. says 1633). He probably came over in Winthrop's fleet in 1630. He was one of the founders of the

church in Scituate, (January 8, 1635), a man of good powers of mind and property, only four in the colony paying a higher tax in 1633. He built, (says Dean in his history of Scituate,) the first windmill in the colony for grinding corn, which before was pounded. There is an act of court respecting his mill in 1637. "It is enacted that ye miller of Scituate shall not take above the twelvth part for ye toul for grinding corn."

He was an assistant in the government of Plymouth colony from 1633 to 1638, (with the exception of 1635). In 1633 Edward Winslow was chosen Governor, William Bradford Deputy Governor, and William Gillson one of six assistants. (See Bailie's Memoirs of Plymouth Col., p. 209).

In the first tax list of Plymouth Colony extant, January 2, 1632–3, William Gillson is assessed 12 shillings. Second tax, January 2, 1633–4, 1 pound and 7 shillings, paid in corn, at 6 shillings per bushel.

His will is dated January 27, 1639, dying five days after, viz., February 1, 1639. Inventory of his estate taken by Anthony Annable, Henry Cobb and Edward Foster. Amount of the estate, 229 pounds 3 shillings and 2 pence. He left his estate to his wife Frances, (no child), and bequests to his nephew and niece, Frank and Hannah Damon, and kinsman Daniel Romball. After the decease of his widow, in 1649, John and Hannah Damon were sole heirs of his estate. They were very young when they came from England under the guardianship of their uncle William. The writer has interviewed several of the descendants of John Damon, now living in Scituate, but could not obtain any information leading to connect the family of William Gillson in England with the ancestors of James Gilson of Rehoboth, or Joseph Gilson of Groton, Mass.

John Damon married Catharine Merritt, June, 1644. There is an order of court relating to the estate of William Gillson after the death of his widow. "June 8, 1649, at this court, John Damon required yt he might enjoy his rights in ye lands of William Gillson, of Scituate. To clear up the aforesaid rights, papers were read and approved. Whereas, William Gillson did in his life time require earnestly several parcels of land for his accommodation, but being required of him by us the reason of his desire for so much land, *being ancient,* and having no issue of his body to inherit the same after him, his answer was, yt he

had brought over with him into New England two of his sister's children from their parents, and was bound in conscience to provide for them as if they were his own. Further, I, Humphrey Turner, of Scituate, do testify that William Gillson did say to me, I ask this land yt my kinsfolk may enjoy it when I am dead."

The following is taken from the New England Genealogical and Historical Register for 1860, vol. 14. "In a large volume bound in vellum, now in the Rolls office, Chancery Lane, London, containing the names of persons who left London, emigrating to New England and other places between 1630 and 1635, are found two of the name of Gilson, viz.: April 8, 1635, theis under written names are to be transported to New England, embarked in the Susan and Ellen, Edward Payne, master. The p,,ties have brought certificates from ye ministers and justices of ye peace that they are no subsidy men, and are conformable to ye orders and discipline of ye church of England. Among the names occurs that of Ann Gilson, (servant) aged 34."

The other is dated May 2, 1635, and reads as follows:

"Theis under written names are to be transported to ye Barbadoes, embarked in ye Alexander, Capt. Burch, master, certificate of Gilbert Grimes, Mr. of Parliament, and certificates from ye ministers where they late dwelt. The men took the oath of allegiance and supremacie. *Die et A°. pred.*" Among the names is Thomas Gilson, aged 21.

The Island of Barbadoes, one of the Caribbean group, was settled by the English at the time New England was colonized, but the records there are silent in regard to Thomas Gilson or his descendants.

After 1638 a different system prevailed in relation to emigrants from England. Not much more trouble was taken about them than the rest of the cargo of vessels. The number would be entered but not the names. Doubtless (the register states) many of the emigrants to the Island of Barbadoes, Virginia and other places, eventually made their way to New England.

The next on the list of Gilsons are Joseph Gilson, of Chelmsford, and James Gilson, of Rehoboth, Mass. The genealogy of the descendants of Joseph Gilson, for five generations, will be found in the last pages of the book. The descendants of Joseph all write the name *Gilson*, the descendants of James, (with a few exceptions) *Jillson*.

The writer has not been able to find any record to prove that Joseph and James Gilson were or were not of the same family.

The tradition handed down from generation to generation among the descendants of James Gilson, is the old story of the three brothers who came over from England, and that they were of Scotch descent.

The writer has spent much time and means in searching town and county records, and all other sources of information in New England, in person or through the medium of town clerks, and also by an expert in London, in the hope of finding some previous record of our ancestor, but without success. All records were poorly kept in England as well as here. At the close of the book will be found abstracts from Gillson wills, copied from the English Court Probate records.

Below will be found all that can be ascertained in relation to James Gilson of Rehoboth.

Rehoboth was settled in 1644, by a company formed at Weymouth, Mass., and in 1661, Captain Thomas Willett was employed by Rehoboth to purchase of Wamsitta (afterwards Alexander), elder brother of King Phillip and son of Massasoit, another tract of land, which was called the Rehoboth *North Purchase.* This purchase included what is now Attleboro, Mass., Cumberland, R. I., and a part of Mansfield and Norton. April 10, 1666, Thomas Willett resigned and made over the above purchase to Thomas Prence, Josiah Winslow and Thomas Southworth. And they sold the same date, viz., April 10, 1666, to the proprietors of Rehoboth that hold there a fifty pound estate and upwards, to be equally divided to the purchasers.

There were seventy-nine whole shares and a half. James Gilson's name first appears as one of the purchasers—one share—(bought of Samuel Sabin).

There is no record prior to this date of James Gilson in the Rehoboth town books. Unfortunately the oldest records of the first church were destroyed by the Indians in King Philip's war, at the time they burnt the house of Rev. Noah Newman, (the second minister of the town). The town records, however, of births, marriages, &c., go back to the first settlement. His name does not appear in the proprietors' land records of Rehoboth. The purchase gave him an equal right with the rest of the proprietors. The whole amount paid by the purchasers was four

hundred and eighty-four pounds five shillings and five pence.

The deed from Samuel Sabin to James Gilson is dated March 20, 1667, and acknowledged the 27th of February, 1673. Recorded in Plymouth Land Records, book third, page 333. Witness, Nathaniel Paine and William Carpenter.

The first division of land to the proprietors, of fifty acres to a share, was made March 18, 1668–9. The second division of fifty acres, February 18, 1684. Third division of fifty acres, October 31, 1699. Fourth division of fifty acres, in 1703. Fifth division of fifty acres, June 10, 1707. Sixth division of fifty acres, July 21, 1714. Seventh division of twenty acres, February 21, 1726–7. Eighth division of ten acres, April 14, 1735.

From the proprietors' records it appears they made their own regulations, gave their own titles to land, and enacted all their laws relative to the ownership and the original conveyance of their lands to others. A transfer of a share might be made by deed, and recorded in the proprietors' books.

The *first* and *fourth* division of land, and also a part of the division in 1707 and 1714, and *all* of the divisions of land in 1727 and 1735, was taken by James Gilson in what is now called South Attleboro, and was the homestead farm where he lived and died, and where his children were born. The second division and a *part* of the third division, as also a part of the divisions of 1707 and 1714, were taken in the west part of the purchase, now Cumberland, R. I.

This land was on the north and west of what was called *Hunting Hill*. This hill is located near land now owned by James Wetherhead, George W. Clark, and heirs of Nathan Sprague. He also took up land on the east side of Abbott's Run, near where Orrin Mowry now resides. His lands near Hunting Hill were sold by his sons (Nathaniel and James) to Jonathan Sprague, as the proprietors' books show.

Below will be found a few extracts from the proprietor's records.

"First book of Rehoboth North Purchase lands, page 53. Bounds of the lands of James Gilson and his son Nathaniel. Likewise, 50 acres of land laid out to James Gilson and Nathaniel Gilson, his son, surrounding his *first* 50 acres, *where his house stands*, laid out March 8, 1705–6." (The bounds are omitted here).

And immediately following, same book and page, November

13, 1712, it reads, "Nathaniel Gilson and James Gilson (his brother) divided the above said 100 acres of land between them, and is butted and bounded as in the record above mentioned. And Nathaniel Gilson's part is the *east* part, (bounds given) and James Gilson's part is the west part. Recorded by Daniel Smith, Proprietor's Clerk."

There are other entries of land in the proprietors' books, laid out to James Gilson, sen., as also to his son James after his father's death, which occurred in 1712. It would be superfluous to insert them here. Below are given abstracts of several sales of land by Nathaniel and James.

"Bounds of the lands of Jonathan Sprague. First book of Rehoboth North Purchase Lands, page 227. Likewise 25 acres of land, (be it more or less) bought of Nathaniel Gilson, it being his father, James Gilson's, in the former division, near Hunting Hill. (Boundaries are here given.) Recorded July 9, 1708." And on page 228 it reads, "Likewise 6¼ acres on James Gilson's right sold to Jonathan Sprague, lying adjoining his own land, *north* from Hunting Hill. Recorded March 13, 1715–6. Likewise, 12½ acres sold to sd. Sprague on sd. Gilson's rights, 6¼ acres in the division grant of 1707, and 6¼ acres in grant of 1714, being his first lot in sd. division, lying adjoining his own land, west side of Hunting Hill. (Bounds given.) Recorded March 13, 1715–6. Likewise ¼ of a share right, bought of James Gilson, which by deed at large doth appear, dated Sept. 28, 1708."

"Lands of Benjamin Crabtree, (page 363). Likewise, three acres and twenty rods laid out on the right of James Gilson, on the east side of Abbott's Run, it being partly a pine swamp. (Bounds given). Laid out March 24, 1724–5. (John Foster, surveyor)."

"Lands of Israel Woodcock, (page 402). Eighteen acres of land bought of James Gilson, lying by his *own* land, begins by a chestnut tree by the river, (Abbott's Run). Recorded January 7, 1714–5.

The surveyors were not very exact about the amount of land laid out to each proprietor. They called it so many acres more or less. The writer knows that the old homestead lot in South Attleboro, of two divisions of fifty acres each, contained over two hundred acres.

Now, a word about the change from *Gillson* to *Jillson*. It happened, no doubt, in this way. The majority of the early settlers here were of the middle and lower classes in England, and at *that* day very many could not read or write. James[1] Gilson, sen., left no papers of any kind, and his son James[2], in all deeds, &c., left by him, the originals of which are in the possession of the writer, were written by others, which he signed, or witnessed, by making his mark.

In the proprietors' land records the name is written *Gilson* invariably. The FIRST change is fonnd in the Attleboro town record of births of the children of James[2], in 1709. It is written Jelson, a mistake of the clerk without doubt. Daniel[3] wrote his name *Jelson*, after the pattern set by the town clerk (or some one else), for some years, and then changed to Jillson.

Nathaniel[2] and his wife, in their deed of his share of the homestead to Benjamin Day, dated December 18, 1712, signed their name *Gilson*, but in the proprietors' land records of Dedham Gore (now Bellingham), when Nathaniel drew in the first division of land, May 19, 1714, the clerk enters his name *Jillson*, and it is continued so to be written by all of the descendants of Nathaniel[2] and James[2] (with the exception of some of the descendants of James[4],) to the present time.

FIRST GENERATION

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

JAMES[1] GILSON,

(NOW JILLSON,)

OF REHOBOTH, MASS.

James.[1] There is no record to be found of his marriage. The name of his wife was Mary, and they both died a short time previous to the division of the homestead between their two sons, Nov. 13, 1712.

Their tomb stones are in the old burying ground in South Attleboro, and are common stones from the fields, plainly inscribed, "I. G., 1712, M. G., 1712."

The spot where James first located and built his log house can still be pointed out. It was burnt by the Indians in the summer of 1675 or 1676, at the time they were scouring the country in small bands. He was away at the time, (so tradition saith.) and his wife was at a spring near the house, with her child, washing, and the Indians did not discover her. If they had, there would have been no occasion of writing our family Genealogy—Nathaniel being an infant at that time. She fortunately eluded their observation, and escaped with her child to the garrison in Rehoboth, a distance of six miles, where her husband found her.

James Gilson's proportion of the tax to defray the expense of King Philip's war, was four pounds eighteen shillings and two

pence. His name also appears among those who drew lots for the meadows in the north part of the town, (Attleboro) in 1668.

CHILDREN, BORN IN REHOBOTH (NOW ATTLEBORO).

1. Nathaniel,[2] b. Jan. 24, 1675; d. in Cumberland, R. I., May 9, 1751.
   Mary,[2] b. Feb. 27, 1680.
233. James,[2] b. Nov. 18, 1684; d. in Attleboro, Mass., July 4, 1776.

PART I.

THE CUMBERLAND BRANCH

OF THE

JILLSON FAMILY.

SECOND GENERATION.

James.[1]

1. ***Nathaniel,***[2] (a cooper and farmer.) Of his marriage and birth of children there is no record extant All that is known of his wife is her name, Elizabeth, and that they were married between the year 1700 and 1705. He lived for several years after his marriage on a part of the homestead in Attleboro that has ever since been called the *Old Field.* The spot where his house stood can still be pointed out, but a part of the land he improved has since returned to its original state of nature. His two sons were probably born in Attleboro, before he removed to Dedham Gore, (afterwards Bellingham.) Nathaniel had lived in Bellingham but a short time previous to his father's death, in 1712. He was living there

at the time the homestead in Attleboro was divided, (Nov. 13, 1712). Nathaniel sold his share of his father's estate in Attleboro to Benjamin Day, the following month, viz., Dec. 18, 1712. This deed is recorded in the first book of the Rehoboth North Purchase lands, p. 376. It reads,

"To all persons to whom these presents shall come, Greeting: Know ye, that I, Nathaniel Gilson, of the township of Dedham, in the Co. of Suffolk, in New England, Cooper, have, for the sum of twenty pounds current money, &c., paid by Benjamin Day, (Husbandman), give, grant, sell and convey, unto the said B. Day, fifty acres of land, be it more or less, situate in Attleboro, it being one *half* part of a hundred acre lot that was formerly laid out to James Gilson, and his son Nathaniel Gilson, viz., March 8, 1705–6. The bounds of the whole are the same as in 1705–6. The *easterly* part of the 100 acres, being the part here sold by me, the said Nath'l Gilson, there being a stake and heap of stones, which is the south corner, and a Red Oak and heap of stones on the west, a straight line from one to the other being the dividing line. And I, the said Nath'l Gilson, do hereby covenant and grant to and with the said B. Day, that till the time of the sealing, and till the delivery of the premises, I am the *only* true and lawful owner of all the above, &c.

"In witness whereof, I, the said Nathaniel Gilson, and Elizabeth, his wife, have hereunto set our hands and seals, Dec. 18, 1712.

NATHANIEL GILSON.
ELIZABETH GILSON.

Signed, sealed, &c.,
In presence of us,

HENRY JOSLEN,
NATH'L N. DAY."

"The above named Nath'l Gilson personally appeared before me, this second day of February, 1713–14, and acknowledged the above to be his own free act and deed.

SAM'L WILKINSON, *J. P.*"

The first record of Nathaniel in Bellingham is in the Proprietors' land records, five years previous to

the incorporation of the town, viz., Dedham Gore, May 19, 1714.

"Laid out to Nath'l *Jillson*, (*this is the first record of the change in the orthography of his name,*) seventy-four acres of land; thirty acres in the first division, and the ballance in the second division. Also, Jan. 9, 1717–18, forty-seven acres in the third division, *joining the land where his house standeth.*"

There are other entries of land on the Proprietors' records, but it is not necessary to mention them here. He, as well as his two sons, were large land owners in Bellingham and Attleboro Gore, (now Woonsocket and Cumberland, R. I.) Some part, and *perhaps all* of the estate originally laid out in Bellingham is no doubt, by the changes that have been made in Massachusetts and Rhode Island State line, now included in Woonsocket, R. I.

Nathaniel, sen., gave his son Nathaniel a deed of gift of a part of his homestead in Bellingham—it being sixty acres, more or less—Oct. 25, 1735. Acknowledged and recorded in Suffolk County Records, Nov. 16, 1736.

I also find in the Proprietors' book of land records, of Bellingham, a deed of gift (in consideration of love and affection) of nine cow common rights, from Nathaniel, sen., of Bellingham, to his sons, Nathaniel and Uriah, dated Sept. 1, 1743.

The date of the death of Nathaniel's wife, Elizabeth, is not known. She probably died previous to 1735, as her name does not appear in the deed of gift of land to Nathaniel, jun.

Nathaniel, sen., was no doubt living with his son Nathaniel at the time of his death, which occurred May 9, 1751. The house then occupied by his son,

and built nearly or quite 150 years ago, is still standing and in good condition. The house and estate has always been owned and occupied by the descendants of Nathaniel to the present time, and in the adjoining enclosure, near the house, lies buried many of those that lived and died on the estate.

The house and estate is now owned and occupied by Ranselier A. Jillson, a great great grandson of Nathaniel.[2]

Nathaniel Jillson, jun., his eldest son, was appointed administrator of his father's estate. (There is no mention made of real estate, as he had disposed of that before his death, by deed, to his sons Nathaniel and Uriah). On the third day of June he presented the inventory of the personal property, which is as follows:

"A true and perfect Inventory of all and singular, the goods, chattels and credits of Nathaniel Jillson, sen., of Cumberland, in the County of Providence, and Colony of Rhode Island, in New England, (Cooper).

	£.	s.
Imprimis.—His wearing apparell	15	12
More	2	03
Item—Two pieces of new cloth	15	00
" One bed and furniture, to the same bedstead and cord, it being the bed he used to lie on.	60	00
" Another bed and furniture, to the same bedstead and cord	37	00
" Another bed and furniture	48	00
" Another bed and furniture	17	00
" One blanket, £2, one coverlaid £1, (both old).	3	00
" Six cotton and linning sheets	36	00
" Twelve linning sheets	20	10
" Two pillow cases, £1 15s.; two bolster cases, £2,	3	15
" Two more linning sheets	1	15
" A table cloth, £2 4s.; three towels, £2 2s.	4	06

Item—Two pair of old bretches linning	2	15
" Two old towels, 15s.; two old cotton and linning napkins, £1 5s	2	00
" One old table cloth	1	05
" Pewter	17	13
" One warming pan, £3 10s; one bell metal skillet, £2 15s	6	05
" One iron pot	2	15
" Another pot	0	10
" One iron kettle, 6s.; another iron kettle, £2 10s.	2	16
" One frying pan, 10s.; one fire steel, 10s	1	00
" One tramail, £1; another tramail, 10s	1	10
" A pair of old cards	0	14
" To wooden ware	0	15
" Hogs' fat and tub, £1; another tub, 8s	1	08
" More hogs' fat, 8s.; tallow, £2	2	08
" Fire tongs	0	12
" One old cheese tub, 7s.; three milk trays, £2; five old trays, 8s	2	15
" One old churn, old chest, and rundlett	0	15
" One old chest	0	10
" Two old spinning wheels	1	06
" Old iron, 15s.; to an old crooked shave and rasp, 14s	1	09
" Cart, wheels, hoops and boxes, £2 10s.; horse trases, £1	3	10
" Nine harrow teeth	3	10
" Ten harrow teeth, £1 15s.; five old chairs, £1 5s.	3	00
" One earthen jugg, 6s.; one earthen mugg, 4s.	0	10
" One earthen pott, 3s.; two earthen pans, 6s.	0	09
" Three glass bottles	0	13
" Bateman's drops and Stoughton's elixer	0	12
" One tub	1	10
" Woolen yarn (one scie), 10s.; two pails, 10s.	1	00
" One small jugg	0	02
" One cow	26	00
" One swine	9	00
" One bond from Charles Capron, payable Feb. 16, 1749–0	79	04
" One bond from Ichabod Bosworth, payable Dec. 20, 1748	18	14

Item—One note from Nath'l Jillson, jun.	50	00
" On a ballance of accounts betwen Nath'l Jillson and Uriah Jillson.	10	00
" One note from Uriah Jillson	24	00
" Paper currency, old tenor	35	06
" A cow bell, 8s.; another cow bell, 10s	0	18
" One soap tub	0	15
" One iron box, £1 10s.; one old drawing knife, 2s.	1	12
" One grindstone	1	05
" One old hoe, 3s.; one old sickle, 2s	0	05
" Salt pork	11	05
" One old box	1	10
" One pair specticles, 5s.; one old handkerchief, 8s	0	13
" More money, old tenor currency	8	02
Sum total	608	03

Appraisers,

ELISHA NEWELL,
JEREMIAH INMAN.

"Feb. 24, 1752. In addition to the above inventory, the following articles have come to the Administrator's hand since inventoring the estate:

Item—To interest money due on a bond from Ichabod Bosworth, before inventoring the estate	£3	09s.
" Interest money due from Charles Capron, do.	10	16
" One old post axe	0	05
" An old broken square, 3s.; one old pair of shoemaker's nippers, 3s	0	06
	14	16
	608	03
	£622	19

The said Nathaniel prays allowance as follows:

Item—Paid Dr. James Howard	£0	15s.
" " Dr. Ebenezer Daggett	0	15
" " Elisha Newell	1	00
" " Uriah Jillson	1	05
" " Jeremiah Inman	1	12

Item—Paid Clerk of the Council	1	10
" " Charles Capron	12	12
" " Funeral charges	5	13
	£25	02
Ballance of the estate	£597	17

CHILDREN.

2. Nathaniel,[3] b. ——; d. in Cd., R. I., April 17, 1782.
3. Uriah,[3] b. ——; d. " " Sept. 16, 1781.
4. Martha,[3] b. ——; d. " " March 22, 1750.
5. Pricilla,[3] b——.
6. Elizabeth,[3] b.——

THIRD GENERATION.

Nathaniel,[2] James.[1]

2. ***Nathaniel,***[3] owned large tracts of land in Bellingham and Cumberland—common lands—that he bought of the proprietors at different times. Seven acres of land laid out to Nathaniel Jillson, jun., in 1729, on the rights of Jonathan Draper. Also, in 1730, five acres which he bought of the proprietors; and Feb. 21, 1734-5, two acres and one hundred and twenty rods of land of Daniel Jencks, (in the third division in Bellingham), laid out on the east side of the great river (Blackstone) west from his house. I also find in Suffolk County Land Records a deed of fifty-two acres and three-quarters of land that Nathaniel, jun., bought of David Wilkinson, in the township of Bellingham, lying near the great river, dated Jan. 15, 1732-3. Nathaniel was a prominent man in town affairs. At the first town meeting in Cumberland, Feb. 10, 1746, he was chosen one of the overseers of the poor. And in town meeting held June 1, 1747, he was chosen one of the Town Council, which position he held for many years. He gave his son Nathaniel a deed of gift of a part of the homestead, dated April 27, 1774. On said land was a dwelling house, built in 1770.

The house is in good condition at the present writing, and is occupied by one of the granddaughters of his son Nathaniel. His will is dated April 27, 1774, from which I will here give some extracts:

"I, Nathaniel Jillson, of Cumberland, in the County of Providence and Colony of Rhode Island, in New England, Yeoman, Being advanced in years, and drawing near the close of life, but of sound and disposing mind and memory, (blessed be God therefor), and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die, do, this twenty-seventh day of April, in the fourteenth year of the reign of George the third, King of Great Britain, make and publish this my last will and testament, in manner and form following.—*Imprimis*—I give to my well beloved son, Jonathan Jillson, my lot of land lying in Richmond, in the province of New Hampshire, containing eighty acres, be it more or less, and is lot number seven in the fifteenth range. To be and remain to him, my said son, Jonathan Jillson, his heirs and assigns forever. I also give to my son Jonathan, two pounds lawful money, and the fourth part of my wearing apparell, to be paid and delivered to him by my executor hereinafter named, within one year after my deceace.

"*Imp.*—I give to my well-beloved son, Nathan, the two following described tracts of land in Cumberland. The first contains, by estimation, twelve acres, be it more or less, lying adjoining, northerly, to Thomas Wood's homestead farm. Bounded westerly, by a tract of land I this day gave to my son Luke Jillson, by deed, and land of Stephen and Uriah Jillson. Northerly, by land of Hezekiah Cook. Easterly, with common land and land belonging to the said Thomas Wood. Southerly, with said Wood's land. The other tract contains seven acres, be it more or less, and is meadow land, lying adjoining, westerly, of his other land, where stands his dwelling house. I also give my son Nathan five pounds lawful money, and the fourth part of my wearing apparell, to be paid and delivered to him by my executor.

"*Imp.*—I give to my well beloved son, Nathaniel Jillson, three tracts of land in Cumberland, and the fourth part of my wearing apparell.

"*Imp.*—I give to my well beloved son, Luke Jillson, the remain-

ing part of my homestead farm, with the dwelling house and all the buildings lying on both sides of the Mendon road. I also give my son Luke one fourth of my wearing apparell. *Item.*—I give to my beforenamed sons, Nathaniel and Luke, all that, my land lying on the westerly side of the Mendon road opposite the dwelling house of Phillip Capron, containing forty acres, more or less, to be divided equally between them. *Item.*—I give to my beforenamed three sons—Nathan, Nathaniel and Luke, all the rest and remaining parts of my lands, to be divided equally between them.

"*Item.*—I give to my grand daughter, Ruth Arnold, and my grand daughter, Zerviah Sayles, fifty shillings each.

"*Item.*—I give to my well beloved daughter, Mary Torry, five pounds lawful money. *Item.*—I give to my beloved daughter, Hannah Aldrich, three pounds lawful money. *Item.*—I give to my beloved daughter, Martha Jillson, seven pounds lawful money, and the feather bed and furniture she now lodges on, and one cow. *Item.*—I give to my daughter, Rhodia Jillson, seven pounds lawful money, with one cow, with the bed she now lodges on, with two pairs of sheets, bedstead and cord, &c.

"*Item.*—I give to my beloved daughter, Waite Jillson, seven pounds lawful money, and one cow, and the bed she now lodges on, with two pairs of sheets, bedstead and cord.

"*Item.*—I give to my loving wife her right of dower in my real estate, and all my remaining personal and moveable estate, both written down and without, to be at her disposal. And I do constitute, make, and ordain, my said loving wife, sole executrix of this my last will and testament.

"Signed, sealed, published and declared, by the said Nathaniel Jillson, as, and for, his last will and testament, in the presence of us, whose names are herewith written.

JAMES DEXTER, NATHANIEL JILLSON.
DAVID DEXTER,
JOHN DEXTER."

His will was proved June 3, 1782. His widow, Sarah, dying before she had rendered her account of the estate, Nathan, her son, was appointed to make the final settlement.

The description and boundaries of bequests of land

in Nathaniel's will are very fully given. The description is omitted, as it would occupy too much space and be of no particular interest to any one.

Sarah Jillson's will is dated Nov. 4, 1783, in which she makes the following bequests, (said bequests to be paid within one year after her death):

"To Nathan, twenty Spanish mill dollars and her side saddle, and appoints him executor. To Nathaniel and Luke, one Spanish mill dollar each. To her daughter, Martha Aldrich, her gold beads and silver sleeve buckles. To her daughter, Rhodia Jillson, thirty Spanish mill dollars. And to her four daughters, viz., Hannah, the wife of Joab Aldrich, Martha, the wife of Nathaniel Aldrich, Rhodia Jillson, and Waite, the wife of Dutee Ballou, all her remaining goods and chattels."

Witnesses,
URIAH JILLSON,
ABNER BARTLETT,
PHILLIP CAPRON.

Feb. 28, 1791. Allowance of certain debts:

	£	s.	d.
Jonathan Jillson	5	12	3
Nathaniel and Luke Jillson	7	4	6
Ruth Arnold	2	10	0
Zerviah Albee	2	10	0
Mary Torry	5	0	0
Hannah Aldrich	7	0	0
Rhodia Jillson	22	0	0
Waite Ballou	22	0	0
Nathan Jillson, Ex	7	10	0
In addition to the above—			
Nathaniel and Luke	0	12	0
Nathaniel Aldrich	2	8	0
Rhodia Jillson	9	0	0

Nathaniel married for his first wife, in Providence, (now Smithfield,) by Valentine Whitman, J. P., Ruth Boyce, of Mendon, April 20, 1728. Married for second wife, in Smithfield, (by David Comstock, J. P.,) Sarah, daughter of William and Hannah (Whipple) Arnold,

May 14, 1741, who died Nov. 14, 1783. Resided in Cumberland.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

7. Jonathan,[4] b. Jan. 29, 1729; d. in N. Richmond, N. H., June ——, 1803.
8. Susannah,[4] b. Dec. 31, 1730.

Mary,[4] b. July 11, 1733; m. —— Torry.

David,[4] b. Oct. 28, 1735. Accidentally killed at the age of fifteen, by the upsetting of a load of boards on the road from the present village of Woonsocket to his father's house.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND WIFE).

Ruth,[4] b. Jan. 11, 1742; d. —— 1750.

9. Hannah,[4] b. Dec. 12, 1743; d. in Mendon, Mass.
10. Nathan,[4] b. Feb. 9, 1746; d. in Pelham, Mass., July ——, 1827.

Abner,[4] b. May 13, 1748; d. Aug. 31, 1754.

11. Nathaniel,[4] b. Oct. 5, 1749; d. in Cd. Dec. 22, 1823.
12. Martha,[4] b. Feb. 19, 1753; d. in Richmond, N. H.
13. Luke,[4] b. March 2, 1754; d. in Cd., Jan. 6, 1823.
14. Rhodia,[4] b. Sept. 24, 1756; d. in Pelham, Mass., May 6, 1826.
15. Waite,[4] b. Feb. 6, 1759; d. in Cd. April ——, 1839.

3. ***Uriah,***[3] (a farmer) was a large landholder in Bellingham, (now Cumberland and Woonsocket, R. I.) He bought of his father seventy-two acres of land (more or less) in Bellingham, Oct. 25, 1735. This deed is recorded in Suffolk County Land Records. There is one entry in the Proprietors' Land Records in Bellingham, of seven and one-half acres of land laid out to him, dated Dec. 14, 1742.

At the first town meeting in Cumberland, Feb. 10, 1746, he was chosen one of two for the valuation

of real estate, respecting making freemen. At the next meeting he was chosen Town Sergeant, and in August, 1751, he was elected Grand Juryman, and June 4, 1759, Town Treasurer, Guager, and Sealer of Weights and Measures. He was also a Justice of the Peace, which office he held at the time of his death.

Uriah died intestate, Sept. 16, 1781. It was voted, that Sarah Jillson, his widow, and Enos Jillson (yeoman), have power of administration granted on the personal estate. Inventory recorded, Nov. 30, 1781. Total amount of personal property, sixty-five pounds, eighteen shillings and nine pence. Peter Darling and Phillip Capron, appraisers.

The following sums were divided among the heirs:

"To John Darling and wife, Nicholas Cook and wife, Stephen Jillson, Joseph Merrifield, Sarah Gaskill, Abraham Cook, jr., and wife, Uriah Jillson, Paul Jillson, and Enos Jillson, Administrator, £3 9s. 9d. each.

To Jotham Carpenter	4s.	0d.
" Phillip Capron, Esq.	13	3
" John Dexter, Esq.	12	0
" John Lapham, pres't of council	8	0
" Peter Darling, Esq	6	0

Recorded, Aug. 26, 1783."

There is another entry in the Probate Records relating to property that was given his widow for her improvement during her life, viz.:

"Feb. 6, 1799. Phebe Jillson, administratrix of the estate of Emos Jillson, of Cd., who was administrator of the personal estate of Uriah Jillson, Esq., of said Cd., dec'd. The accountant charges herself, &c. That which was set off from the personal estate of Uriah Jillson to be improved by Sarah Jillson, widow of said Uriah Jillson, Esq., during her natural life, was, when delivered to said Sarah, appraised at twenty-two pounds and eight shillings, but at the time of the death of said Sarah, it appears

that the said goods and chattels was only to the value of thirty dollars and ninety-six cents. Being agreed to by all the heirs, and divided accordingly. Three dollars and forty-four cents to each of the heirs, viz.: Anna Darling, Phillis Cook, Catherine Merrifield, Stephen Jillson, Uriah Jillson, Sarah Gaskill, Elizabeth Cook, Paul Jillson and Enos Jillson."

Uriah married Sarah, daughter of James Ballou, of Cumberland, R. I., who was born Nov. 15, 1713, and died April 19, 1795. Resided in Cumberland.

CHILDREN.

16. Enos,[4] b. June 25, 1735; d. in Cd. March 18, 1795.
17. Anne,[4] b. Oct. 14, 1736.
18. Phillis,[4] b. Oct. 31. 1738.
19. Stephen,[4] b. Feb. 16; 1741; d. in Richmond, N. H., Dec. —, 1801.

Catherine,[4] b. July 18, 1743; m. (by her father) April 18, 1765, Joseph Merrifield, of Holliston, Mass.

19½. Sarah,[4] b. Dec. 8, 1745.
20. Elizabeth,[4] b. March 10, 1749; d. in Shutesbury, Mass.
21. Uriah,[4] b. May 8, 1750; d. in Cd. Nov. 10, 1836.
22. Paul,[4] b. Dec. 6, 1752; d. in Richmond, N. H., April 27, 1823.

4. *Martha,*[3] m. in Smithfield, R. I., April 30, 1734, (by Valentine Whitman, J. P.,) Solomon Aldrich, of Cumberland, R. I. Resided in Cd.

CHILDREN.

Eunice,[4] b. Sept. 15, 1734.
Jethro,[4] b. June 21, 1736.
Ariel,[4] b. Jan. 12, 1738.
George,[4] b. Dec. 9, 1739.
Phillip,[4] b. Nov. 6, 1741.
Simon,[4] b. Sept. 23, 1743.
Betty,[4] b. June 30, 1745.
Anne,[4] b. April 2, 1747.
Ishmael,[4] b. March 21, 1750.

5. ***Pricilla,***[3] m. in Smithfield, April 12, 1739, (by David Comstock, J. P.,) Benjamin Brown, of Cumberland, R. I. Resided in Cumberland.

CHILDREN.

Benjamin,[4] b. Dec. 3, 1739.
Sarah,[4] b. Sept. 19, 1741.
James,[4] b. Feb. 7, 1743.
George,[4] b. Feb. 20, 1745.
Pricilla,[4] b. May 3, 1748.
Oliver,[4] b. Jan. 28, 1750.
Israel,[4] b. Sept. 17, 1752.
Ezekiel,[4] b. Jan. 21, 1755.
Martha,[4] b. July 26, 1757.

6. ***Elizabeth,***[3] m. in Smithfield, March 30, 1740, (by David Comstock, J. P.,) Samuel Whipple. Resided in Cumberland.

CHILDREN.

Waitstill,[4] b. April 4, 1739.
Hannah,[4] b. June 15, 1741.
Anne,[4] b. April 14, 1743; d. July 9, 1744.
William,[4] b. March 7, 1745.
Freelove,[4] b, April 15, 1747.
Elizabeth,[4] b. July 7, 1749.
Mary,[4] b. Sept. 19, 1751.
Chloe,[4] b. Feb. 6, 1754.
Huldith,[4] b. June 16, 1756.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Nathaniel,[3] Nathaniel,[2] James.[1]

7. ***Jonathan***,[4] (a farmer,) m. in Smithfield, R. I., Feb. 20, 1752, (by William Arnold, J. P.,) Chloe, daughter of James Cargill, of Smithfield. Resided in Cumberland till after the birth of their daughter Mary, then removed to Glocester, R. I. From Glocester they removed to Douglas, Mass.; then to Pomfret, Ct.; next to Putnam, Ct.; from Putnam to Paxton, Mass.; then to Rutland, Mass.; next to Royalston, Mass., and finally and lastly to Richmond, N. H. Their seven oldest children were probably born in Cumberland, as their births are there recorded. *Nothing is known of his daughters, as to who, when and where they married.*

CHILDREN.

Neomi,[5] b. June 13, 1753.
Lydia,[5] b. Feb. 25, 1755.
Ruth,[5] b. April 4, 1756.
Orpah,[5] b. Sept. 6, 1758.
Lucy,[5] b. Oct. 4, 1759.
23. David,[5] b. Feb. 4, 1761; d. in Whitingham, Vt.
Mary,[5] b. Dec. 13, 1762.
Jonathan,[5] b. in Glocester, R. I.; d. young.
24. Stephen,[5] b. in Glocester, June 16, 1772; d. in Casco, Cumberland Co., Me., Sept. 9, 1836.

8. ***Susannah,***[4] m. in Smithfield, R. I., ye 11 of Feb., 1750, *about* 7 o'clock in the evening, (by Thomas Sayles, J. P. and Town Clerk,) Daniel Sayles of Smithfield.

CHILDREN.

Zerviah,[5] b. ——: m. —— Albee.
Ruth,[5] b. ——; m. —— Arnold.

9. ***Hannah,***[4] m. Joab Aldrich. Resided in that part of Mendon set off to Blackstone in 1845. It is said that their son, Dennis, fell into the well at about the age of four years The mother put her daughter Hannah in the bucket, lowered her down, and told her to take the child by the feet. She then drew them both out. (Presence of mind and *muscle* did the business).

CHILDREN.

Patience,[5] m. Sibley; m. 2 Cook.
Hannah,[5] m. Daniel Darling.
William,[5] m. Hannah, daughter of Benjamin Remington.
Dennis.[5]

10. ***Nathan,***[4] (a machinist,) m. in Cumberland Nov. 23, 1768, Susannah, daughter of William Sheldon, who was born April 8, 1750, and died in Pelham, Mass., Nov. —, 1843. They removed from Cumberland to Pelham about 1806.

CHILDREN.

Abner,[5] b. ——; d. June 13, 1790.
Sarah,[5] b. ——.

Lurana,[5] b. ——, 1776; m. Collins Brailey, 1814; d. July 19, 1845. *No children.*

25. Lavina,[5] b. ——, 1779; d. in Cd. Sept. 19, 1834.
26. Riley,[5] b. ——; 1782; d. in Pelham, Oct. 22, 1863.
27. Nathan,[5] b. July 22, 1785; d. in Pelham, Oct. 19, 1820.
28. Amasa,[5] b. April 25, 1788; d. in Pelham, July 3, 1873.

11. *Nathaniel*,[4] (a farmer,) married for his first wife, Nov. 9, 1769, Lavina, eldest daughter of Abner and Beulah Ballou, of Cumberland, who was born Feb. 1, 1753, and died April 27, 1771. He married for second wife Molly Scott, of Bellingham, Mass., (published July 11, 1772.) She died Dec. 5, 1783. He married for third wife, Oct. 28, 1784, Chloe, daughter of John Arnold, of Cumberland, who was born ——, 1765, and died May 7, 1843.

Nathaniel's will is dated Dec. 21, 1823. He gives to his wife, Chloe, one-third part of his estate; to daughters Lavina, wife of Asa Pickering, Abagail, wife of Welcome Cook, Lucy, wife of John Cass, Waity, wife of Emory Scott, Eunice and Chloe Jillson, twenty dollars each, and to his sons all the remainder of his estate. Nathan, his son, Executor.

Chloe Jillson's will is dated April 20, 1843. She gives her daughter, Waity Scott, and her husband, one hundred dollars each; to daughter Nabby Cook, one hundred dollars and her black merino dress; to Chloe Cook, one hundred dollars, and all the household furniture not hereinafter named; to her sons Nathaniel and Sutton, ten dollars each; to her sons Jarvis and Luke, one hundred dollars each; to her grand daughter, Clarrissa Jillson, ten dollars; to her grand daughter, Cath-

erine Ballou, her gold necklace, two best beds, six chairs and beauro, one plain chest, and all her new pewter and new crockery; to grand son Wiley Jillson, her great chair; to Nathan Jillson, twenty dollars. All the remainder of her estate she gives to her grand children, Catherine Ballou and Wiley Jillson, equally between them. Emory Scott appointed executor. He declined. Nathan, her son, appointed in his stead. Inventory taken Aug. 1, 1843. Amount of personal property, seven hundred and ninety-nine dollars and fifty-five cents.

CHILD, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

29. Welcome,[5] b. April 15, 1771; d. in Cd. June 16, 1807.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND WIFE.)

William,[5] b. April 18, 1775; d. Aug. 27, 1779.
30. Olney,[5] b. April 15, 1777; d. in Cd. May 22, 1823.
31. Reuben,[5] b. Sept. 6, 1779; d. at Bennett's Corners, Madison Co., N. Y., Sept. 1, 1864.
32. Levin,[5] b. Nov. 1, 1784; d. in Booneville, N. Y., July 22, 1852.
An infant; d. young.

CHILDREN, (BY THIRD WIFE.)

33. Wila,[5] May 24, 1785; d. July 23, 1826.
34. Sutton,[5] b. Nov. 12, 1786; d. May 3, 1850.
35. Lavina,[5] b. Sept. 14, 1788; d. ——, 1826.
36. Nathan,[5] b. June 6, 1790; d. in Cd. March 15, 1863.
Mollie,[5] b. March 6, 1792; d. Dec. 31, 1792.
37. Lucy,[5] b. Nov. 14, 1793; d. in Cd. Feb. 26, 1835.
Nathaniel,[5] b. June 10, 1795; m. in Cd. Oct. 8, 1817, Deborah, daughter of Solomon Brailey. She d. in Pelham, Mass., Oct. 13, 1867. M. for second wife, Mrs. Lois Barrows. He removed from Cd. to Pelham in 1821, and d. there July 25, 1874. (No. children.)

38. Nabby,[5] b. March 14, 1796. (Still living.)
39. Ennice,[5] b. Aug. 24, 1798; d. in Cd. May 16, 1830.
40. Waity,[5] b.
41. Chloe,[5] b. Oct. 7, 1802; d. in Cd. Feb. 11, 1866.
42. Jarvis,[5] b. June 14, 1804. (Still living.)
43. Luke,[5] b. June 24, 1806; d. in Cd. May 2, 1844.

12. *Martha*,[4] m. in Cd. June 19, 1774. Nathaniel Aldrich, of Richmond, N. H. Resided in Richmond,

CHILDREN.

Nahum,[5] b. Aug. 28, 1774.
Levin,[5] b. May 24, 1777.
Rhodia,[5] b. Sept. 1, 1779.
Waite,[5] b. March 11, 1782.
Nathan,[5] b. April 9, 1784.
Nathaniel,[5] b. Aug. 6, 1786.
Luke,[5] b. Oct. 25, 1788.
Vena,[5] b. Sept. 25, 1790.
Sarah,[5] b. Oct. 9, 1792.

13. *Luke*,[4] (a farmer and mechanic). He was the first person in this country who adapted and applied satinet looms to water power. Said looms were put in operation in the Capron mill in Uxbridge, Mass , in 1821. Said mill is still in operation. His will is dated Jan. 27, 1817. (Asa, William and Seth, Executors.) He married in Cumberland, May 9, 1777, Anna, daughter of Nehemiah and Experience Sherman, of Bellingham, Mass. She died in Cumberland May 30, 1836. Resided in Cumberland.

CHILDREN.

Elijah,[5] d. in infancy.
Arnold,[5] d. Nov. 15, 1791.
44. Asa,[5] b. Sept. 5, 1783; d. in Willimantic, Ct., April 7, 1848.

45. William,[5] b. Sept. 8, 1791; d. in Windham, Ct., May 8, 1831.
Miranda,[5] b. Oct. 20, 1794; d. in Cd. April 21, 1817, (unmarried).
46. Seth,[5] b. Aug. 5, 1796; d. in Norwich, Ct., Aug. 20, 1876.
47. Anna,[5] b. March 10, 1800.

14. *Rhodia,*[4] m. in Cumberland, Aug. 17, 1786, Samuel, son of Nathan Arnold, (a farmer) of Cumberland, R. I. He was born in 1760, resided in Cumberland till the year 1800, then removed to Pelham, Mass., where he died Nov. 19, 1838.

1158665

CHILDREN.

Polly,[5] b. —, 1788; d. in Pelham, April 17, 1861. She m. in Pelham, July 6, 1808, Pliny Hannum, who was born in Belchertown, Mass., Jan. 9, 1784, and died in Amherst, July 3, 1846. They had seven children, viz.: *Barthena*, b. June 4, 1809; m. C. C. C. Morris, of Northampton, Mass.; children, Juliet, Augusta A., Lydia A. A., Hellen and Arnold. All b. in Northampton. *Arnold H.*, b. Oct. 11, 1810. *Pliny*, b. April 3, 1815. *Moses*, b. Oct. 9, 1819; m. Mary Vatacin of Amherst. Resides in Belchertown, Mass. *Lydia*, b. Aug. 3, 1821; m. Oct. 30, 1850, John Shan, of Granby, Mass.; children, Henry L., b. July 24, 1851; d. Oct. 9, 1870. Eddie J., b. March 8, 1855. George B., b. Oct. 12, 1859; all b. in Pelham. *Wealthy W.*, b. April 23, 1823; d. Sept. —, 1824. *Wealthy*, b. April 2, 1830; d. Sept. —, 1850.

Leonard,[5] b. —, 1789; d. in Pelham, Sept. 14, 1806.

Welcome,[5] b. —, 1796; d. in Pelham, Sept. 24, 1826.

Savannah,[5] b. —, 1799; m. Endine Ballou, of Pelham. They have three children, b. in Pelham, viz.: *Safronia*, b. March 18, 1827; m. Warner Pratt, of Belchertown, who d. in the army; children, Clarence M., b. Oct. —, 1847. Endine, b. April —, 1854. Charles D., b. ——, 1858; all b. in Belchertown. *Samuel Franklin*, b. Nov. 28, 1828; m. in Pelham, June 9, 1850, Frances C. Newell; no

children. He lives on the old homestead. *Martin S.*, b. Feb. 12, 1836; m. ——, 1861, Lydia Warner; children, Osman S., b. ——, 1863. Edith, b. ——, 1868. Frank L., b. ——, 1871, and Maud A., b. ——, 1873. Reside in Granby, Mass.

15. ***Waite,***[4] m. Dec. 4, 1778, Dutee, son of Ariel and Jerusha (Slack) Ballou, who was b. April 22, 1756, and d. Dec. 29, 1783. (He was a soldier in the Revolution); m. for second husband William Whipple, (a carpenter). Resided in Cumberland.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST MARRIAGE.)

Alpha,[5] b. March 20, 1779.
Urania,[5] b. Nov. 16, 1780.
Nathan,[5] b. July 27, 1782; d. Feb. 19, 1834,

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND MARRIAGE.)

Willard,[5] b. April 17, 1792.
Wilder,[5] b. May 26, 1794; d. in Cd, April 4, 1874.
Wealthy,[5] b. Sept. 7, 1796; m. John Cass of Cd.; d. Jan. 1, 1875.
Worthy,[5] b. July 25, 1798; m. John Freeman. She is a widow, and resides in Olneyville, R. I.

Uriah,[3] Nathaniel,[2] James.[1]

16. ***Enos,***[4] (a farmer,) was admitted a freeman of Cumberland the first Wednesday of May, 1757, (R. I. Col. Records). He was appointed administrator, in connection with his mother, on the personal estate of his father, who died intestate, Sept. 16, 1781. Phebe, widow of Enos, appointed administratrix on the estate of her husband, June 27, 1795. Final settlement of the estate, Nov. 12, 1796. He married Phebe, daughter of Daniel

and Mercy (Sprague) Jencks, Oct. 31, 1756. She was born Feb. 19, 1735, and died —, 1828. He was a member of the Baptist church, baptized Sept. 2, 1764. Resided in Cumberland.

CHILDREN.

Cynthia,[5] b. Aug. 6, 1758; d. July 14, 1780.
Amey,[5] b. Aug. 22, 1760; d. May 9, 1773.
48. Mary,[5] b. March 8, 1763; d. in Attleboro, Mass., Dec, 26, 1835.
49. Phebe,[5] b. May 22, 1765.
Lydia,[5] b. Oct. 13, 1767. (Unmarried).
50. Enos,[5] b. March 7, 1770; d. in Cd. Dec. 19, 1832.
51. Sarah,[5] b. April 17, 1772; d. in Plainfield, Ct., April —, 1811.
Rufus,[5] b. June 7, 1776; m. in Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 15, 1805, (by Elisha May, Esq.,) Nancy Lane, of Attleboro. Removed to Danielsonville, Ct., and d. there, May 22, 1853. His wife d. May 9, 1853. (No children).

17. ***Anne,***[4] m. Dec. 4, 1755, John, son of John Darling, of Bellingham, Mass. (John Darling, sen., died May 29, 1753.) Resided in Bellingham.

CHILDREN.

Prudence,[5] b. May 26, 1756; d. Sept. 11, 1756.
Mary,[5] b. July 21, 1757.
Penelope,[5] b. Nov. 20, 1759.
John,[5] b. Nov. 1, 1761.
Nathaniel,[5] b. Jan. 11, 1764.
Sarah,[5] b. June 12, 1765.
Stephen,[5] b. July 10, 1768; d. June 28, 1773.
Anna,[5] b. Oct. 30, 1770.
Hannah,[5] b. April 9, 1773.
Seth,[5] b. April 28, 1777.
Uriah,[5] b. Sept. 15, 1781.

18. *Phillis*,[4] m. in Cumberland, Oct. 20, 1757, Nicholas Cook, of Cumberland, who died Sept. 15, 1791. Resided in Bellingham.

CHILDREN.

Uriah,[5] b. June 27, 1760.
Lutinia,[5] b. March 8, 1764.
Jeremiah,[5] b. Aug. 4, 1766.
Lydia,[5] b. Oct. 13, 1768.
Calvin,[5] b. March 4, 1771.
William,[5] b. April 10, 1773.

19. *Capt. Stephen*,[4] (a farmer,) m. in Cumberland, Dec. 13, 1761, Hannah, daughter of Nicholas Peck, of Cumberland. He was chosen Jan., 1776, Captain of the second company of militia in the town of Cumberland, in the room of Levi Tower, resigned. (Col. Records of R. I.) Stephen removed to Richmond, N. H., about 1776; m. for second wife, Nov. 28, 1791, (by Samuel Gaskill, J. P.,) Susan Cole, of Richmond; m. for third wife, Nov. 16, 1794, Chloe Tolman, of Richmond. Stephen and his first wife, Hannah, were both members of the Baptist Church in Cumberland. Baptized Sept. 7, 1764.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

Zelphia,[5] b. July 7, 1762; d. in Richmond, N. H., in 1781. Unmarried.
52. Phillis,[5] b. Nov. 3, 1763; d. in Keene, N. H., Sept. 6, 1827.
53. George,[5] b. June 16, 1765; d. in Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1808.
54. Jerusha,[5] b. March 15, 1767; d. in Richmond, N. H., April 6, 1827.
55. Anne,[5] b. Nov. 17, 1768; d. in Richmond, N. H.

56. Deliverance,[5] b. Oct. 21, 1771; d. in Keene, N. H., April 14, 1845.
57. Hannah,[5] b. May 16, 1773; d. in Concord, Vt., Sept. 7, 1810.
58. Martha,[5] b. in Richmond, N. H., Aug. 15, 1777; d. in Lisbon, N. H., Sept. 9, 1847.
59. Stephen,[5] b. in Richmond, Sept. 15, 1779; d. in Cumberland, R. I., Oct. 6, 1839.

CHILD, (BY SECOND WIFE.)

60. Susannah,[5] b. ——, 1792; now living in Richmond, N. H.

CHILD, (BY THIRD WIFE.)

61. Benjamin,[5] b. ——, 1798.

19½. *Sarah,*[4] m. in Cumberland, March 4, 1765, Silas Gaskill, of Cumberland, R. I. Soon after their marriage they removed to Richmond, N. H., where their children were born.

CHILDREN.

Silvanus, b. Sept. 5, 1765.
Wilder,[5] b. Oct. 6, 1767.
Uriah,[5] b. Oct. 31, 1769.
Jonathan,[5] b. Aug. 21, 1772.

20. *Elizabeth,*[4] m. Abraham Cook, jun., (a farmer) of Cumberland, R. I., who was born in Cumberland, March 24, 1748. They removed sometime after the year 1774, to Pelham, Mass.; afterwards to Shutesbury, Mass., where his wife died. He married for his second wife Lydia Dunham. Resided after his second marriage with his grandson, Eliphalet Darling. After the death of his second wife he lived in the family of John Haskins, in Shutesbury, until his death.

CHILD.

Nancy,[5] b. in Cumberland, July 8, 1768; m. in Shutesbury, Mass., —— Darling. They had three children, Betsey, Sylvia and Eliphalet.

21. ***Uriah,***[4] (a farmer). His will, which is dated 27 of 2 m., 1829, gives his wife, Hadassah, all the property she brought with her when she came to live with him, and what remains at her decease to his daughters, Achsah Jillson, Prudence Smith, Temperance Bullock and Pricilla Wheaton. And to his grandchildren—the children of Prudence Smith, viz., Benjamin, Clark and Amey, (the same as one of his children). To his son Uriah, his wearing apparel and all the money I have paid for a farm in Richmond, N. H., he now lives on. To grandson, Lewis Jillson, land near Woonsocket Falls, and if he dies before the age of twenty-one, his daughter Achsah to have it. His desire was, that if his grandson, Allen B. Jillson, shall live with him his life time, and take good care of all things committed to his trust, and appears to be prudent, &c., to the satisfaction of Achsah Jillson, (Exr.,) that she shall convey to him all the northerly part of his farm, by his paying all his debts and legacies, and two hundred dollars to his father, Uriah Jillson, and maintain and support said Temperance Bullock during her life. He appoints his daughter Achsah executrix; (she declined); Burgess C. Chase appointed.

He married, Dec. 3, 1772, Elizabeth, second daughter of Samuel and Rachel Clark, of Smithfield, R. I.,

who was born April 30, 1753, and died March 17, 1822; m. for second wife, Nov. 6, 1823, Hadassah Mowry, of Smithfield, who died Aug 13, 1845. Elizabeth, his first wife, belonged to the Society of Friends. Resided in Cumberland.

CHILDREN.

Pricilla,[5] b. March 1, 1774; m. Dec. 2, 1810, Charles Wheaton, of Rehoboth, Mass., who was b. in 1784, and d. in Cumberland, May 30, 1851. Resided in Cumberland. (No children.)

62. Prudence,[5] b. March 17, 1775.

63. Temperance,[5] b. April 12, 1778.

64. Elizabeth,[5] b. April 24, 1783; d. in Sandwich, N. H., Dec. —, 1816.

65. Uriah,[5] b. Oct. 8, 1785; d. in Douglas, Mass., June 21, 1863.

Rachel,[5] b. Aug. 14, 1791; d. Feb. 28, 1793.

Achsah,[5] b. April 24, 1794; m. March 2, 1837, Burgess T. Chace, of Providence, R. I. No children.

66. Silas Clark,[5] b. April 17, 1799; d. in Cumberland, July 14, 1823.

22. *Paul*,[4] (a farmer,) m. in Cumberland, R. I., Jan. 8, 1788, Martha, third daughter of Samuel and Rachel Clark, of Smithfield, R. I., who was born April 14, 1755, and died in Richmond, N. H., Sept. 15, 1828. Her parents belonged to the Society of Friends, of which Paul, her husband, became a member. Soon after their marriage they removed to Richmond, Cheshire Co., N. H., where they resided through life.

CHILDREN.

Rachel,[5] (a mute,) b. Nov. 19, 1778; d. in Richmond, Jan. 7, 1840.

67. Sarah,[5] b. Aug. 13, 1780; d. in Richmond, July 12, 1868.
68. Silas,[5] b. April 15, 1784; d. in Richmond, July 28, 1861.
69. Esther,[5] b. April 21, 1787; d. in Richmond, Aug. 29, 1811.
70. Paul,[5] b. Oct. 21, 1789; d. in Richmond, Oct. 29, 1860.
71. Clark,[5] b. June 10, 1792; d. in Richmond, March 31, 1872.
72. Mercey,[5] b. April 22, 1795; d. in Cumberland, R. I., April 3, 1824.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Jonathan,[4] Nath'l,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

23. *David,*[5] (a farmer,) m. in Richmond, N. H., (by Henry Ingalls, J. P.,) Nov. 2, 1783, Joanna Thompson, of Richmond, who died ———; m. for his second wife, Sarah Cudworth, of Rehoboth, Mass. They resided in Richmond, Cheshire Co., N. H., till after the birth of their two eldest children, then removed to Guilford, Windham Co., Vt., where *probably* all the rest of their children were born, with the exception of Stephen, who was born in Whitingham, Windham Co., Vt. They removed from Guilford to Whitingham between the years 1800 and 1804, where they lived the remainder of their days.

CHILDREN.

Mary,[6] b. June 30, 1785; probably d. young.
Thompson,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1787; " "
73. Polly,[6] b. ——; d. in Whitingham, Jan. 16, 1838.
74. Joel,[6] b. June 13, 1793; d. in Whitingham, June 15, 1840.
75. Sally,[6] b. ——; d. ——, 1875.
76. Timothy,[6] b. March 11, 1796; still living in Whitingham.
77. Joanna,[6] b. Nov. 12, 1798; d. in Readsboro, Vt., May 12, 1845.
78. David,[6] b. Sept. 19, 1800; d. in Whitingham, Feb. 8, 1871.
79. Stephen,[6] b. June 30, 1804.

24. ***Stephen,***[5] m. in Lancaster, Coos Co., N. H., in 1801, Phebe Borden, who was born in Plainfield, Ct., March 9, 1779. He took up a farm in Durand, now Randolph, N. H., in 1800. They removed to Raymond, (then Casco,) Cumberland Co., Me., in 1816, and resided there the remainder of his life. Their children, with the exception of David C., were all born in Durand.

CHILDREN.

Stephen D.[6] b. July 31, 1804; d. in Raymond, Cumberland Co., April 29, 1827. (Unmarried.)

Phebe,[6] b. June 7, 1806; m. in Raymond, Me., in 1829, Jonathan Morrow, of Minot, Androscoggin Co., Me. They resided in Auburn, Me. They had two boys, both dead. Phebe d. in Auburn, in 1855.

80. Joseph B.[6] b. Dec. 10. 1807.
81. Luke,[6] b. Aug. 30, 1811; d. in the army in 1863.
82. Ranselier,[6] b. March 5, 1815; d. in Poland, Me., in 1841.
83. David Cargill,[6] b. in Casco, Cumberland Co., Me., May 13, 1817.

Nathan,[4] Nath'l,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

25. ***Lavina,***[5] m. in Cumberland, R. I., Nov. 18, 1798, Benjamin, son of Peter Darling, Esq., of Cumberland, (a mechanic). Resided in Cd.

CHILDREN.

Barton,[6] b. July 31, 1799; d. July 6, 1848.
Newton,[6] b. Feb. 14, 1802; d. Aug. 4, 1803.
Alvin,[6] b. May 16, 1804; d. May 11, 1856.
Susan,[6] b. Jan. 6, 1807.
Benjamin M.[6] b. Sept. 29, 1809.
Eliza,[6] b. Oct. 8, 1812; d. Dec. 23, 1818.
William P.[6] b. Aug. 7, 1816; d. June 21, 1818.

26. ***Riley,***[5] m. in Cumberland, R. I., Oct. 17, 1805, Sylvia, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Capron, of Cumberland. She died in Pelham, Mass., aged ninety. They removed from Cumberland to Pelham between 1806 and 1809.

CHILDREN.

Merinda,[6] b. in Cumberland, R. I., Dec. 8, 1806; m. May 26, 1824, Daniel Purington, (a mechanic,) of Hudson, N. Y. He d. Aug. 20, 1873. No children.

84. Lucy C.[6] b. in Pelham, Mass., Jan. 11, 1809.

Otis,[6] b. in Pelham, June 2, 1810; d. Feb. 27, 1827.

85. Eunice H.[6] b. June 4, 1816.

27. ***Nathan,***[5] m. Cynthia Mann, of Cumberland, R. I., who was born in 1787, and died in Pelham, Mass., June 11, 1817. Resided in Pelham.

CHILDREN.

86. Almira,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1807.

87. Manly,[6] b. June 11, 1817.

28. ***Amasa,***[5] (a mechanic), m. Feb. 1, 1814, Esther, daughter of Thomas and Betsey Fay, who was born in Brimfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1789, and died in Pelham, Mass., Feb. 3, 1862. Resided in Pelham.

CHILDREN.

88. Louisa M.[6] b. in Amherst, Mass., April 1, 1815.

89. Olive T.[6] b. in Pelham, Feb. 14, 1817; d. in Amherst, Dec. 7, 1839.

Albert L.[6] b. in Pelham, Aug. 28, 1823; d. in Amherst, Sept. 13, 1831.

Nath'l,[4] Nath'l,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

29. ***Col. Welcome,***[5] m. Lucina, daughter of Stephen and Huldah Brown, of Cumberland, March 1, 1795. She was born Jan. 24, 1774, and died Sept. 8, 1858. His will, probated Aug. 27, 1807, gives his wife property he had from his grandfather, Abner Ballou, as long as she remains his widow. And to his three sons, all his farm formerly belonging to Edward Ballou, and also all his homestead, his sons to pay to his four daughters two hundred dollars each. And to his three sons, all his personal estate, to be equally divided. Appoints his wife executrix, in connection with William Brown. Personal estate valued, $710 82. Resided in Cumberland, R. I.

CHILDREN.

90. Beulah,[6] b. Dec. 31, 1795; d. May 12, 1848.
91. Abner,[6] b. Oct. 13, 1797.
92. Sally,[6] b. Nov. 26, 1799.
Louisa,[6] b. April 10, 1802; m. in Cumberland, April 2, 1820, Welcome Ballou, of Cumberland, (a farmer). No children.
93. Ellean,[6] b. Aug. 5, 1804.
94. Horace Thayer,[6] } Twins, b. Oct. 3, 1806.
95. Hamilton Thayer,[6] }

30. ***Capt. Olney,***[5] (a blacksmith,) m. Dec. 15, 1803, Merriam, third daughter of Ichabod and Mary Tower, of Cumberland, R. I., who was born March 10, 1786, and died, in Webster, Mass., July 25, 1847. Resided in Cumberland.

CHILDREN.

96. Samuel Tower,[6] b. in Cumberland, Jan. 16, 1806.

97. Mary S.[6] b. in Cumberland, Dec. 6, 1806; d. in Webster, Mass., Aug. 5, 1873.
98. Amy,[6] b. Sept. 19, 1809.
99. Welcome,[6] b. in Mendon, Mass., Sept. 11, 1812; d. in Woonsocket, Nov. 29, 1873.
Lawson,[6] b. in Burrillville, R. I.; d. young.
Lewis,[6] b. " " "

31. *Reuben,*[5] m. in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., —, 1803, Nancy, daughter of Nathaniel Lapham, of Paris, who was born March 18, 1784, and died May 7, 1837; m. for second wife, Louise Stamford, of Paris, who died July 3, 1861, aged 66 years.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

100. Joanna,[6] b. Oct. 30, 1804; d. in Utica, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1872.
Leonard,[6] b. Aug. 6, 1806; d. ——, 1839, leaving a widow and one child—living in Paris, N. Y.
101. Philander,[6] b. in West Winfield, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1809; d. in Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1873.
102. Welcome,[6] b. March 3, 1811.
Osborn,[6] b. Feb. 1, 1813; m. Betsey Babbett. They reside in Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y. No children.
103. John,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1814.
Albert,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1817; m. —— ——. No children. Reside in Lee, N. Y.
104. Betsey Jane,[6] b. June 11, 1819.
Oliver,[6] b. ——, 1820; d. ——, 1821.
Nathaniel,[6] b. Sept. 11, 1822; d. in Paris, May, 1841.
105. Nancy Lavina,[6] b. in Paris, June 12, 1824.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND WIFE).

106. Edgar Reuben,[6] b. in Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., Aug. 27, 1838.
107. Byrintha,[6] b. in Turin, Oct. 13, 1842.

32. *Levin*,[5] (a farmer,) m. in Cumberland, R. I., Feb. 9, 1801, Chloe, daughter of Reuben and Chloe (Comstock) Ballou, of Cumberland. They removed to Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y., the following year. Chloe died in Boonville, April 10, 1873, at about the age of ninety-one. Their children were all born in Boonville.

CHILDREN.

108. Mary,[6] b. Wednesday, Aug. 11, 1802; d. in Boonville, July 6, 1853.
109. Lucina,[6] b. Sunday, July 8, 1804.
110. George,[6] b. Sunday, Dec. 1, 1805; d. in Boonville, Aug. 22, 1873.
111. Otis,[6] b. Tuesday, Sept. 29, 1807.
112. Alzina,[6] b. Thursday, Oct. 4, 1809.
113. Sanford,[6] b. Sunday, Aug. 25, 1811.
Maranda,[6] b. Saturday, March 27, 1813; d. Aug. 16, 1829.
Sophia,[6] b. Friday, April 7, 1816; m. Nov. 16, 1869, Henry Woolf, (her sister Mary's husband). Resides in Boonville, N. Y.
114. Elizabeth,[6] b. Sunday, March 16, 1817.
115. Robert B.[6] b. Saturday, May 29, 1819.
116. Alonzo,[6] b. Sunday, June 19, 1822.
117. Charles L.[6] b. Tuesday, May 5, 1824.
Jane,[6] b. Sunday, Feb. 4, 1827; (unmarried); lived with her mother, in Boonville, until her death; now residing with her brother Robert B. in Frankfort, Ky.
118. Cynthia,[6] b. Wednesday, Feb. 9, 1832; d. in Marshall, Harrison Co., Texas, Nov. 17, 1864.

33. *Wila*,[5] (a carpenter and joiner,) m. Lucina Jillson, (relict of his brother, Welcome). Resided in Cumberland, R. I.

CHILDREN.

119. Barbara,[6] b. Nov. 17, 1813.
120. Arnold,[6] b. Jan. 12, 1816.

Lorenzo B.[6] b. March 30, 1820, (a contractor and builder); m. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 15, 1842, (by J. Dowling, pastor of Pine Street Church), Frances Emeline, daughter of Ezekiel Carpenter, of Providence, R. I. Lorenzo d. May 1, 1869.

Lucina,[6] b. Dec. 1, 1822; m. —— Sherman; children, Gabacia and Gertrude.

34. *Sutton*,[5] (a mechanic,) m. Aug. 28, 1808, Patience, daughter of James Paine; m. for second wife, Sallie Hopkins; m. for third wife, Lydia Davis; m. for fourth wife, Anstice Arnold, who died Jan. 8, 1846; m. for his fifth wife, Mary Hoyt.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND WIFE.)

121. Elizabeth.[6]

Randolph,[6] d. at the age of six.

CHILD, (BY THIRD WIFE.)

Nathaniel,[6] b. ——; accidentally killed in Fitchburg, Mass., at the age of thirty, as he was passing near some workmen who were blasting rocks.

CHILD, (BY FOURTH WIFE.)

Pharan,[6] b. ——; m. ——. They have three children. Reside in San Francisco, Cal.

35. *Lavina*,[5] m. April 25, 1811, Asa Pickering, of Cumberland, R. I. Resided in Cumberland.

CHILDREN.

Wila,[6] b. ——, 1811.

Asa,[6] b. ——.

Joanna,[6] b. Dec. 12, 1814; d. ——, 1846.

Newton,[6] b. ——, 1817.

Arnold,[6] b. ——, 1822.

Simon,[6] b. ——, 1826.

36. ***Nathan,***[5] (a farmer and mechanic), m. Sept. 12, 1813, Susannah T., daughter of Peleg and Susannah Taft, of Richmond, N. H., who was born Jan. 20, 1794, and died in Cumberland, April 10, 1867. Resided on the ancestral estate in Cumberland, now Woonsocket. His will, dated Feb. 5, 1863, gives his wife, Susannah, right of dower and all the household goods. To daughters Marrieta, Clarrissa and Rebecca, two hundred dollars each. To daughters Eunice and Francena, fifty dollars each. And to Ranselier, all his real estate, subject to widow's dower. (Ranselier, executor).

CHILDREN.

122. Marrietta P.[6] b. May 27, 1815.

Eunice,[6] b. April 5, 1817; (unmarried); resides on the homestead in Woonsocket.

123. Clarissa D.[6] b. July 30, 1819; d. in Woonsocket, R. I., Dec. 9, 1869.

Nathaniel T.[6] b. April 29, 1824; d. June 7, 1831.

Francena A.[6] b. July 2, 1826; d. in Woonsocket, Aug. 15, 1868.

Ranselier A.[6] b. Sept. 12, 1830; m. in Cumberland, Jan. 12, 1859, Julia A. M., daughter of Ellis and Adeline A. Follett, of Cumberland, who was b. June 2, 1833. Reside on the old homestead, in Woonsocket, R. I. No children.

124. Rebecca R.[6] b. May 9, 1833.

37. ***Lucy,***[5] m. John Cass, of Cumberland. Resided in Cumberland.

CHILDREN.

Caroline,[6] b. June 16, 1821.
William,[6] b. July 5, 1823.
Jarvis,[6] b. Aug. 23, 1826.
Marrion,[6] b. May 30, 1832.

38. ***Nabby,***[5] m. Welcome, son of Sebina Cook, of Cumberland, R. I. (She is still living, and resides in Woonsocket, R. I.)

CHILDREN.

Caroline,[6] b. June 24, 1818.
Catharine,[6] b. Nov. 16, 1821.
Darwin M.[6] b. ——.
Davis T.[6] b. Jan. 27, 1826; d. July 13, 1868.
Waity,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1828.
Prucia,[6] b. Feb. 4, 1831.
Albertus,[6] b. April 20, 1833; d. Dec. 27, 1836.
Barton,[6] b. April 12, 1835; d. Dec. 5, 1836.
Albertus,[6] b. May 27, 1840; d. Aug. 23, 1847.

39. ***Eunice,***[5] m. Lemuel, son of Phillip Capron, (a farmer) of Cumberland, who was born in 1789, and died in 1860, aged 71 years and two months. Resided in Cumberland, R. I.

CHILDREN.

Child,[6] b. ——; d. April 10, 1826.
Phillip B.[6] b. Aug. 21, 1832; d. Jan. 16, 1838.
Charles,[6] b. ——, 1834.

40. ***Waity,***[5] m. Emory, son of Saul Scott, of Bellingham, Mass. The children, whose dates of births are given, were born in Bellingham.

CHILDREN.

Malcom S.[6] b. Nov. 5, 1821.
Adeliza L.[6] b. March 3, 1824.
Louisa J.[6] b. March 31, 1826.
Adalbert,[6] b. Nov. 27, 1828.
Albert.[6]
Edwin K.[6]
Mary.[6]
Orlando.[6]
Livingston.[6]

41. ***Chloe,***[5] m. Hezekiah Cook, (a mason,) of Cumberland, R. I. Resided in Cumberland.

CHILDREN.

Catherine,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1824.
Wila,[6] b. Nov. 20, 1831.
Lucy A.[6] b. Sept. 17, 1834.
Maria J.[6] b. April 14, 1836; d. Dec. 27, 1836.
Caroline,[6] b. Dec. 1, 1837; d. April 12, 1866.
James,[6] b. ——.

42. ***Jarvis,***[5] (a farmer.) m. in Cumberland, (by Alexander Ballou, Esq.,) Mary Estes, April 23, 1829. Reside in Woonsocket, R. I.

CHILDREN.

Lavina,[6] b. Sept. 8, 1829; d. Sept. 16, 1846.
Lucina,[6] b. Sept. 19, 1831; d. May 22, 1844.
Charles,[6] b. March 13, 1833; m. Ann Clarkin; (no children). He served in the Union army, and d. in Woonsocket, R. I., March 28, 1864, from the effects of exposure and hardship encountered in the army. His will is dated four days before his death. Bequests,—To Waldo E. Jillson, 300 dollars; Hyman, 250 dollars; Arlon, 200 dollars, and all the rest of his estate to his father and mother. (Ranselier A. Jillson, executor.)
Emily G.[6] b. Oct. 10, 1834; d. Sept. 24, 1836.
125. Andrew,[6] b. March 21, 1837.
Barton,[6] b. July, 7, 1839; d. April 19, 1850.
126. Arlon,[6] b. Dec. 17, 1841.
Hyman E.[6] b. May 7, 1845.
Waldo E.[6] b. July 15, 1848.

43. ***Luke,***[5] (a mechanic.) His will is dated April 27, 1844, appoints his wife executrix, and gives her all his property, of whatever name or nature. He m. in Cumberland, R. I., (by Alexander Bal-

lou, Esq.,) Sept. 25, 1828, Elizabeth Aldrich, who was born Jan. 27, 1806, and died June 4, 1845. Resided in Cumberland.

CHILDREN.

Tamzin Ann,[6] b. June 4, 1829; d. May 25, 1843.
Abby Ann,[6] b. Aug. 22, 1831; d. Aug. 26, 1832.
Elizabeth A.[6] b. July 11, 1833; ; d. June —, 1852.
Adeliza,[6] b. Jan. 31, 1836; m. in N. Providence, Oct. 9, 1856, William C., son of Peleg and Anna Thurston, of Seekonk, Mass. No children. Resided in Providence, R. I.
127. Randolph,[6] b. July 11, 1838.
William Henry,[6] b. Feb. 16, 1841; d. May 6, 1841.
Adalbert A.[6] b. July 7, 1842; d. Feb. 18, 1843.
Albert A.[6] b. Feb. 18, 1844; d. Sept. 2, 1844.

Luke,[4] Nath'l,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

44. ***Asa***,[5] (a manufacturer of cotton goods). He resided in Dorchester, Mass., from 1811 to 1828, and in Willimantic, Ct., the remainder of his life. M. in Providence, R. I., April 2, 1807, Anna H. Sabin. Their children, with the exception of the two eldest, were born in Dorchester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

128. William L.[6] b. in Scituate, R. I., Dec. 18, 1807; d. in Willimantic, Ct., June 1, 1861.
129. John Sabin,[6] b. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 22, 1809; d. in Willimantic, Oct. 27, 1840.
Sally Ann,[6] b. Sept. 6, 1811; m. Nov. 22, 1848, Hollibut W. Geer, of Preston, Vt. (No children.)
Harriet M.[6] b. June 28, 1813; m. Jan. 5, 1852, Paul M. Farnsworth, of Cincinnati, Ohio. (No children.)
Rebecca S.[6] b. March 27, 1815; (unmarried); resides in New London, Ct.
Miranda,[6] b. Aug. 1, 1817; d. in Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 1, 1818.

Arnold,[6] b. July 27, 1819; d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1846; (unmarried).

130. Asa Windham,[6] b. April 29, 1823.

Elizabeth Camilla,[6] b. June 13, 1826; (unmarried); resides in New London, Ct.

45. *William*,[5] was (in connection with his brothers) a manufacturer of cotton goods, in Willimantic, Ct. He was for a number of years President of the Cumberland bank, in his native town. It is said that he was a person very fond of a practical joke. It is related of him that on one of his journeys from Cumberland to Connecticut, he had occasion to stop for refreshment at a public house where he was not *personally* known. On paying his bill, he purposely, (there being quite a number of persons present,) produced a roll of bills of the Cumberland Bank, minus the President's signature, signed his name to one of them, and gave it to the landlord for the payment of his bill. Soon after he left the house the people present concluded he must be a *forger*, or something *worse*, pursued him, (as he supposed and hoped they would). He drove a fast horse and led them on till he arrived at the place where he usually stopped, and was of course well known. The pursuing party returned rather crestfallen, after being convinced that he was in the habit of signing (as President) *all* bills issued by that particular bank. He married, in Wrentham, Mass., 12 of 9 m. 1813, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary (Everett) Pond, of Wrentham, who was born 12 of 2 m. 1791, and died March 27, 1835.

CHILDREN.

131. Eliza Ann,[6] b. 16 of 7 m. 1814; d. June 25, 1841.
Adelia,[6] b. 2 of 4 m. 1816; d. 20 of 4 m. 1816.
Luke,[6] b. 28 of 7 m. 1818; d. 19 of 10 m. 1819.
Miranda,[6] b. 25 of 7 m. 1820; d. 13 of 9 m. 1821.
132. William Everett,[6] b. 6 of 6 m. 1824; d. in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 27, 1868.

46. ***Seth,***[5] at one time a manufacturer of cotton goods, in Willmantic, Ct.; m. Oct. 28, 1822, Lucy, daughter of Samuel Saville, who was born Sept. 15, 1797, and died July 15, 1824; m. for second wife, in Norwich, Ct., Nov. 13, 1828, Elizabeth, daughter of Elijah and Susannah (Baxter) Spear, who was born Jan. 4, 1805. They reside in Norwich, Ct.

CHILD, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

Seth Sherman,[6] b. Feb. 25, 1824; d. Sept. 21, 1828.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND WIFE).

133. Benjamin Cutler,[6] b. July 15, 1830.
Lucy Maranda,[6] Nov. 25, 1831; (unmarried); is a teacher, and resides with her parents in Norwich, Ct.
George Whitfield,[6] b. April 28, 1833; (a machinist); m. Lizzie A. Knight, Oct. 21, 1871.
Abby Spear,[6] b. Aug. 26, 1835; d. May 13, 1837.
Edward Payson,[6] b. July 11, 1838, (a pattern maker); m. Carrie Chapelle, May 1, 1873.
134. Charles Arthur,[6] b. Dec. 1, 1846.

47. ***Anna,***[5] m. Jan. 31, 1827, William L., son of Arnold and Dollie Aldrich, of Smithfield, R. I., (a hatter by trade,) who was born in Smithfield, Sept. 22, 1792. Their children were all born in Providence, R. I. Reside in Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

Henry Clay,[6] b. Nov. 19, 1827; drowned in Cincinnati, Sept. 17, 1842.
Elizabeth,[6] b. Jan. 15, 1830.
Susan,[6] b. Dec. 17, 1832; d. Feb. 28, 1834.
William Francis,[6] b. April 13, 1834.
Susan,[6] b. May 7, 1836.
Anna,[6] b. July 3, 1839.

Enos,[4] Uriah,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

48. ***Mary,***[5] m. April 14, 1782, Adam Polsey, who was a Hessian by birth, deserted from the British army, and settled in Cumberland, R. I. He died Oct. —, 1788. She married, for second husband, Joseph Follett, of Smithfield, R. I.; m., for third husband, Jan. 18, 1808, Jabez, son of Samuel and Mary Pitcher, of Attleboro, Mass., who was born Aug. 5, 1749.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST MARRIAGE, BORN IN CUMBERLAND.)

Nancy,[6] b. Aug. 27, 1782.
Jacob,[6] } (twins,) b. July 12, 1784. Adam m. Lydia
Adam,[6] } Whipple. Child, Cynthia Ann, b. March 19, 1826; m. James S. Clark. No children.
Cynthia,[6] b. Sept. 6, 1786.
Abner,[6] b. Sept. 28, 1788; m. Nov. 22, 1811, Lydia Sweetland, who was b. Aug. 11, 1792, and d. Aug. 15, 1856. Children,—George Walker, b. Nov. 21, 1812; d. Oct. 31, 1828. Abner Draper, b. July 16, 1814. Nancy Maria, b. May 23, 1817. Virgil Monroe, b. March 28, 1819; d. April 21, 1843. William Henry, b. Oct. 14, 1821. Edward Francis, b. Sept. 24, 1827; d. Sept. 25, 1830. Jacob Nelson, b. Aug. 31, 1830. Abner[6] d. Oct. 26, 1859.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND HUSBAND.)

Leonard.[6]
Lewis.[6]

George,[6] b. April 14, 1794; m. Deborah C. Baker, who was b. Oct. 16, 1794, and d. in Cumberland, R. I., Nov. 5, 1874. Their children were, Olney P., b. July 3, 1821. Rebecca E., b. Jan. 13, 1827. Albert W., b. March 22, 1832; d. Oct. 19, 1862. Amanda M., b. Feb. 21, 1838; m. Robert Daniels, of Blackstone, Mass.; had one child, Aurelia Viola, b. Jan. 6, 1858.

Isaac,[6] b. ——.

49. *Phebe,*[5] m. Dec. 13, 1787, Jesse, son of Rodger Alexander.

CHILDREN.

Sabra,[6] b. Sept. 6, 1788, in Cumberland, R. I.
James.[6]
Diana.[6]
Rufus.[6]
Lydia,[6] m. Stephen Dexter.
Mary,[6] m. William Follett.
Jencks.[6]

50. *Enos,*[5] (a farmer,) m. Oct. 6, 1793, Mercy, daughter of David and Martha (Whipple) Jencks, of Cumberland, who was born June 20, 1766, and died Aug. —, 1850. Resided in Cumberland, R. I.

CHILDREN.

135. Amy,[6] b. Feb. 15, 1794; d. in Danielsonville, Ct., Aug. 19, 1875.
136. Lydia,[6] b. March 25, 1796.
137. Isaac,[6] b. April 4, 1797; d. in Cumberland, R. I., April —, 1830.
138. James,[6] b. Dec. 11, 1799; d. in Cumberland, R. I., Jan. 20, 1867.
139. Olney,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1801.
Suky Ann,[6] b. Dec. 24, 1803; d. 1818.
140. Sally Marietta,[6] b. Oct. 29, 1805; d. in Cumberland, Oct. —, 1850.

Fanny C.[6] b. Nov. 16, 1809; d. in Cumberland, Feb. 24, 1862; m. March 20, 1832, Nathan, son of Ezekiel Staples, of Cumberland. No children. Resided in Cd.

51. *Sarah*,[5] married Isaac Hayden, of Wrentham, Mass., who died in Woonsocket, R. I., April —, 1830.

CHILDREN.

Nancy,[6] b. —, 1797; m. Joseph Garry. Children,—*Isaac H., Charles, George, Horace, Sarah, John, Harvey, Elizabeth, William, Diana,* and *Andrew.* M. for second husband, John Marly. Children,—*Edna, Eliza, George* and *Jennie.*

Milton,[6] b. 1799; m. Roxana Farnum. Children,—*Charles, Alfred, Abbie, Clarrissa, Frank, Harvey, Michael, Melinda* and *George.* Milton[6] d. in Pennsylvania.

Phebe,[6] b. ——; m. George McCracken. They had ten children, viz.: *Sarah Ann,* (m. William Brown); *John Hayden,* (m. Martha Sanborn); *George Washington,* (m. Emily Phillips); *Mary,* (m. Joseph Marsh); *David,* (m. Elizabeth Edson); *Harriet,* (m. Frederic Platt); *Francis, William, Isaac* and *Martha.* Phebe[6] d. Feb. —, 1858.

Clarrissa,[6] b. ——, 1803; m. James P. Brown, who was b. in 1804. Had two children,—*James Harvey,*[1] b. ——, 1831, (m. Sarah Fisk); children,—Mary Clara, b. ——, 1857; Sarah Little, b. ——, 1860; Henry Clay, b. ——, 1865; Fanny Caroline, b. ——, 1868. *Clarrissa Ann,*[2] m. John Askey; children,—Clarrissa Ann, b. ——, 1851; Rose N., b. ——, 1853; Joseph H. C., b. ——, 1855; Emma Kate, b. ——, 1859; Julia Frances, b. ——, 1862; Mary Elizabeth, b. ——, 1864, and Nellie Louise, b. ——, 1865.

Michael,[6] b. Aug. 16, 1804; m. for first wife, Nov. 24, 1825, Sarah Skillings, of Boston, Mass. Children,—*Isaac Warren,* b. Sept. 7, 1826; d. unmarried, March, 1868. *George H.,* b. Dec. 18, 1828; d. unmarried, Sept. 5, 1849; *Sarah Ann,* b. Dec. 5, 1830; m. Sept. 7, 1846, William G. Boysen, who was b. in Boston, Aug. 8, 1825. He left Cambridge for the seat of war in 1862; returned,

Aug., 1865, and d. in Cambridge, Mass., June 6, 1868. They had six children, viz., Sarah E., b. in Boston, Jan. 10, 1848; m. in Cambridgeport, April 8, 1867, William H. Campbell. Ann E., b. in Boston, Oct. 6, 1849; m. in Charlestown, Mass., April 14, 1866, Frank A. Forbes. George H., b. in Boston, Nov. 18, 1851; m. Dec. 13, 1871, Sarah E. Lenfert. William L., b. in Boston, Nov. 9, 1854. Emma C., b. in Boston, June 23, 1856; d. in Cambridgeport, Feb. 10, 1863, and Louisa G., b. in Cambridgeport, Dec. 6, 1851. *James H.*, b. in Boston, Dec. 29, 1834; m. May 8, 1856, Mrs. Margaret A. Arnold. Michael[6] m. for second wife, July 10, 1844, Catherine D. Weeks, of Portland, Me. She d. Feb. 4, 1858; m. for third wife, Feb. 24, 1859, Hannah R. Pattey, of Needham, Mass. Reside in Dedham, Mass.

Isaac,[6] b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 28, 1806; m. May 12, 1829, Abigail F., daughter of Willard and Betsey Boyd, of Franklin, Mass., who was b. May 27, 1808. They had five children,—Henry E., b. May 23, 1830; Isaac L., b. Jan. 4, 1834; Edward B., b. Aug. 23, 1831; Willard, b. Aug. 11, 1837; Albert Jillson, b. Dec. 8, 1841. Isaac[6] m. for second wife, July 8, 1857, Olive E., daughter of Whiting and Olive Hewins, of Boston, Mass.

Harvey,[6] b. Nov. 25, 1808; m. Nov. 28, 1833, Rebecca A. Mann, of Boston, Mass., who was b. Dec. 31, 1809. No children.

Stephen,[4] Uriah,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

52. *Phillis,*[5] m. —, 1784, Royal Blake, of Keene, N. H. Resided in Keene.

CHILDREN.

Joab,[6] b. Feb. 25, 1785; d. Feb. 11, 1813.
Simon,[6] b. Oct. 28, 1787; d. Nov. —, 1838.
George,[6] b. Sept. 14, 1789, d. June 28, 1866.
Darius,[6] b. Jan. 27, 1791; d. Jan. 27, 1859.
Royal,[6] b. March 17, 1793; d. Dec. 2, 1857.
Charles,[6] b. Aug. 12, 1795; d. Jan. 17, 1847.
Elijah,[6] b. Jan. 19, 1798; reside in Keene, N. H.
Cyrus,[6] b. March 9, 1800; reside in Newton, Mass.

Hannah,[6] b. March 29, 1802; m. Hon. E. Farnsworth, of Detroit, Mich.

Stephen,[6] b. June 22, 1804; d. July 13, 1873.

Clarrissa,[6] b. June 3, 1806; m. E. S. Balcom. Reside in Gambier, Ohio.

Alfred,[6] b. Oct. 27, 1809; is a clergyman, and resides in Gambier, Ohio.

53. ***George,***[5] went from Cumberland, R. I., to Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., when a young man, (probably before his marriage.) He married, Aug. 1785, Hannah Taylor, who was born Dec. 30, 1764, and died in Hartford, N. Y., March 12, 1810. Resided in Hartford.

CHILDREN.

141. Joseph,[6] b. July 2, 1786; d. in Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., March 3, 1873.

142. Stephen,[6] b. May 30, 1788; d. in Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1836.

Nathan,[6] b. April 3; 1790; d. Nov. 7, 1811.

143. Samuel T.[6] b. May 3, 1792; d. in Lima Centre, Mich., Aug. 29, 1874.

Calvin,[6] b. Oct. 19, 1794; d. Jan. 7, 1844. (He was a Grocer, left no family).

Hannah,[6] b. June 13, 1798; m. —— Maynard; had one son and two daughters; d. Sept. 5, 1855.

Nancy,[6] b. Sept. 21, 1801; d. May 8, 1824.

54. ***Jerusha,***[5] m. in Richmond, N. H., June 6, 1784, (by Henry Ingalls, J. P.,) Jonathan Sweet, Jr., (a farmer,) who was born Feb. 8, 1762, and died Nov. 3, 1814. Resided in Richmond.

CHILDREN.

Jacob,[6] b. March 1, 1786; d. Dec. 20, 1867.

James,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1788; d. Feb. 2, 1813.

Jonathan,[6] b. Dec. 20, 1790; d. Oct. 7, 1844.

Zilphia,[6] b. April 1, 1792; d. Jan. 11, 1857.

Richard,[6] b. Feb. 16, 1794; d. Nov. 8, 1873.
Benjamin,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1796; d. June 22, 1857.
Mary,[6] b. Feb. 13, 1798; (living).
Anthony,[6] b. April 1, 1800; d. March 26, 1861.
Stephen,[6] b. Aug. 10, 1802; d. Feb. 19, 1873.
George Washington,[6] b. Aug. 29, 1805; d. Sept. 29, 1870.
Silas,[6] b. July 4, 1807; d. Nov. 16, 1840.
Hannah,[6] b. June 7, 1812; m. Ferdinand Whipple. Reside in Brockton, Mass.

55. ***Anne,***[5] m. in Richmond, N. H., March 25, 1787, (by Henry Ingalls, J. P.,) Daniel Mann, of Richmond, who was born in 1763, and died in Richmond, June 1, 1804. Resided in Richmond.

CHILDREN.

Rachel,[6] b. May 20, 1787.
Candace,[6] b. July 22, 1789.
Rufus,[6] b. June 17, 1791.
Betsey,[6] Ann,[6] b. Dec. 23, 1792.
David,[6] b. May 11, 1794.
Stephen Jillson,[6] b. Nov. 27, 1795.
Hannah Jillson,[6] b. May 22, 1797.
Moses,[6] b. June 23, 1799.

56. ***Deliverance,***[5] m. Eli Blake, of Keene, N. H., who was born in 1767, and died July 14, 1837. Resided in Keene.

CHILDREN.

Carlos,[6] b. Nov. —, 1804.
Almira,[6] b. Aug. —, 1808.
Emily,[6] b. ——, 1813; d. Aug. 12, 1868.
Hollis,[6] b. ——, 1824; now living in Springfield, Mass.

57. ***Hannah,***[5] m. Nov. 22, 1792, (by Samuel Gaskill, J. P.,) Amos Parker of Richmond, N. H., who was born Feb. 17, 1770, and died in Concord,

Vt., Oct. 2, 1853. They removed from Richmond to Concord, Vt, where they resided till the time of their death.

CHILDREN.

George,[6] b. June 11, 1793; d. Dec. 8. 1814.
Anna,[6] b. Aug. 15, 1794.
Sally,[6] b. Feb. 25, 1796.
Reuben,[6] b. Nov. 25, 1797; d. July 3, 1862.
Amos,[6] b. July 25, 1799.
Calvin,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1801; m. Feb. 16, 1826, Fanny Wallace. Children,—John C., b. Oct. 7, 1833; Melissa F., b. March 10, 1847.
Hannah,[6] b. Oct. 24, 1802.
Martha,[6] b. April 29, 1804; d. March —, 1871.
Stephen,[6] b. April 16, 1806; m. Feb. 17, 1831, Elmira H. Wallace, who was b. April 13, 1805. Children,—Elmira M., b. Sept. 30, 1831; d. March 26, 1869. Selden D., b. Dec. 11, 1833; d. April 22, 1866. Alice A., b. April 1, 1835. Madison S., b. March 1, 1837; d. Feb. 9, 1862. Moses A., b. May 12, 1839.
Jerusha,[6] b. March 1, 1808.
Esther,[6] b. Sept. 11, 1810; d. April 3, 1813.

58. ***Martha,***[5] m. Jeremy Howland, (a farmer,) who was born Dec. 28, 1777, and died in Lisbon, N. H., Oct. 27, 1839. Resided at Sugar Hill, Lisbon, where all their children were born. They were all farmers, with the exception of Washington.

CHILDREN.

Russell,[6] b. Nov. 17, 1799; d. Feb. 17, 1861.
John,[6] b. March 19, 1801; d. July 25, 1819.
George,[6] b. April 19, 1803; d. Nov. 16, 1835.
Jeremy,[6] b. May 30, 1805.
Adelia,[6] b. April 9, 1807; m. Warren Bowles. Reside at Sugar Hill.
Moses A.[6] b. Dec. 18, 1808.

Royal B.[6] b. Jan. 12, 1811; d. March 11, 1813.
Silas,[6] b. Dec. 31, 1812; resides at Sugar Hill.
Hosea,[6] b. June 12, 1815; resides in Lisbon.
Simon B.[6] b. May 19, 1817; resides at Whitefield, N. H.
Charles W.[6] b. Feb. 15, 1819; resides in Whitefield, N. H.
Washington W.[6] b. May 6, 1821; reside in Littleton, N. H.
Sabrina,[6] b. Oct. 18, 1823; d. May 11, 1841.

Silas Howland, who had the kindness to send me the foregoing record of his father's family, says in his letter,—"We are all temperance men, and all profess to be Christians. Are neither rich or poor. We have good farms, and good buildings *for farmers* in this section of the country."

59. *Stephen,*[5] (a farmer,) m. March 28, 1804, Lucina, daughter of Jeremiah Inman, of Cumberland, R. I., who died April 22, 1828, aged 46; m. for second wife, Feb. —, 1834, Mrs. Sarah Rhodes, of Slatersville, R. I., who died May, 1859. Stephen died intestate. Jonathan Sweet appointed administrator of his estate, Nov. 7, 1839. Resided in Cumberland, R. I.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

Jeremiah,[6] b. Dec. 11, 1804; d. (unmarried) May 20, 1844. His will is dated May 16, 1844; appoints his brother Osborn executor; gives to the Baptist Church at Cumberland Hill $800 as a first fund; to Joanna, wife of Jonathan Sweet, $100; to Sarah Jillson, $25, and the remainder to be divided equally between his brother Osborn and sisters, Nancy Tingley and Hannah Ballou.

144. Lydia,[6] b. Jan. 13, 1807; d. Nov. —, 1832.

Nancy,[6] b. June 17, 1810; m. Dec. 1, 1842, George W. Tingley, of Cumberland. Reside in Cumberland. No children.

145. Hannah,[6] b. June 20, 1813.

George,[6] b. June 15, 1815; d. April 30, 1834.
Willis,[6] b. Feb. 7, 1819; d. May 19, 1832.
146. Osborn,[6] b. March 6, 1821; d. Nov. 23, 1848.

60. *Susannah,*[5] m. Capt. Luke Harris, of Richmond. Reside in No. Richmond, N. H.

CHILDREN.

Acenath C.[6] b. Nov. 10, 1822; d. ——, 1843.
Emily B.[6] b. Dec. 11, 1823; m. —— Newell, and resides in North Richmond.

61. *Benjamin,*[5] m. Mrs. —— Babcock. Removed to Hoosack, N. Y. They had one daughter, Almira, who died at the age of twenty-five.

Uriah,[4] Uriah,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

62. *Prudence,*[5] m. July 7, 1797, Paul, (a farmer,) son of Rufus Smith, of Glocester, R. I., who was born Oct. 30, 1773, and died in Cumberland, R. I., April 26, 1832. Resided in Cumberland.

CHILDREN.

Benjamin,[6] b.
John,[6] b. ——; d. June —, 1812.
Percis,[6] b. Nov. 2, 1802; d. April —, 1869.
Clark,[6] b. ——, 1804; d. Feb. 25, 1845.
Amey,[6] b. ——, 1807; d. March —, 1837.

63. *Temperance,*[5] m. May 31, 1812, Jeremiah Bullock, of Richmond, N. H. Resided in Richmond till after the death of her husband, then returned to Cumberland.

CHILDREN.

Philetta.[6]
Samuel Clark.[6]

64. *Elizabeth*,[5] m. June 1, 1809, John Hoag, (farmer,) a native of Dover, N. H., who died in 1847, aged 71. Resided in Sandwich, N. H.

CHILDREN.

Uriah Jillson.[6] Resides in Sandwich.
Lydia Beede,[6] m. Abraham Dillingham. Reside in Falmouth, Mass.
Tamerson Southwick,[6] m. —— Darling. She is a teacher. Reside in Worcester, Mass.

65. *Uriah*,[5] (a farmer,) m. Aug. —, 1809, Mary, daughter of Peleg and Susannah Taft, of Richmond, N. H., who was born ——, 1789, and died in Douglas, Mass., June 5, 1865.

CHILDREN, (BORN IN CUMBERLAND.)

147. Teris Ann,[6] b. Aug. 7, 1810; d. July 22, 1833.
148. Allen Bennett,[6] b. Oct. 19, 1812.
149. Lucy T.[6] b. July 14, 1815.
150. Gilbert L.[6] b. Dec. 23, 1819.

66. *Silas C.*,[5] m. Isabel Aldrich. Jonathan Sweet and Isabel, his wife, appointed administrators for the settlement of his estate, Sept. 20, 1823. Resided in Cumberland, R. I.

CHILDREN.

151. Lewis William,[6] b. Oct. 2, 1820; d. in Taunton, Mass., May 28, 1871.
Seth,[6] d. young.

Paul,[4] Uriah,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

67. *Sarah*,[5] m. in Richmond, N. H., (by Nathaniel Bolls, J. P.,) Nathan Bullock, of Richmond, Feb. 16, 1804. Resided in Richmond.

CHILDREN.

Ada Cass,[6] b. Dec. 25, 1805; m. Oct. 12, 1826, Job Martin, of Richmond. They removed to Barton, Vt. They have two children, Amanda M. and Ervin E. Amanda m. Levi Robbins. Three children,—Frank M., Harvey G. and Willie E. Reside in Sheffield, Vt.

Anna Cook,[6] b. Sept. 5, 1806; m. Luke Warner, of Winchester, N. H. No children.

Martha Clark,[6] b. May 16, 1808; m. Harrison Howe, of Gardner, Mass. No children.

Rachel Jillson,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1810; (unmarried).

Esther Jillson,[6] b. Oct. 5, 1811; m. Moses Kendall, of Hubbardston, Mass. No children.

Nathan Harrison,[6] b. May 13, 1813; d. unmarried, Sept. 19, 1840.

Sarah Mercey,[6] b. Dec. 23, 1814; m. Hiram Bryant, of Richmond, N. H. She d. March 11, 1854, and left three children,—Henry L., Susan L. and Albert J.

Mehetta Brown,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1817; m. Elijah Bullard, of Swanzey, N. H. No children.

Andrew Jackson,[6] b. Aug. 27, 1819; m. Avina Newell, of Woonsocket, R. I. They have two children,—A. Burton, b. Aug. 1, 1850, and Minnie A., b. March 4, 1858. Reside in Woonsocket.

Paul Jillson,[6] b. Jan. 14, 1822; (unmarried).

Susan Lavina,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1825; m. Frank Ball, and removed to Davenport. They have two children, Nathan S. and Rose Ann.

68. *Silas*,[5] (a farmer,) m. in Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 1, 1808, Elizabeth, daughter of Aaron Cook, of Wrentham, who was born Aug. 9, 1789, and died in Richmond, N. H. Resided in Richmond.

CHILDREN.

152. Wheaton C.[6] b. July 2, 1810; killed in Richmond by a falling tree, Sept. 7, 1865.

Asena H.[6] b. May 4, 1812; d. Aug. 22, 1818.

Anson H.[6] b. Nov. 27, 1814; d. Sept. 4, 1817.
Emily L.[6] b. Aug. 7, 1819; d. Aug. 25, 1821.
Silas G.[6] b. April 6, 1822; d. Feb. 9, 1832.
Stephen C.[6] b. May 24, 1824; d. Nov. 26, 1825.
153. Elizabeth Adeline,[6] b. ——, 1826.
An infant, b. March 21, 1831; d. March 22, 1831.

69. *Esther,*[5] m. in Richmond, N. H., (by Nathaniel Bolls, J. P.,) Jeremiah Bullock, of Richmond, June 18, 1804. Resided in Richmond.

CHILDREN.

Silas Jillson,[6] b. June 9, 1805; m. Sept. 3, 1829, Parna Martin, of Richmond.
Elizabeth C.[6] b. Oct. 3, 1806.
Susannah J.[6] b. Sept. 9, 1809.

70. *Paul,*[5] (a farmer,) m. in Richmond, N. H., Jan. 19, 1812, (by Joseph Weeks, J. P.,) Zilphia, daughter of Jonathan and Jerusha (Jillson) Sweet, of Richmond, who was born in Richmond, April 1, 1792, and died in Richmond, Jan. 11, 1857.

CHILDREN.

154. Sylvester Weeks,[6] b. April 7, 1813.
Jonathan Sweet,[6] b. Nov. 10, 1814; d. Dec. 4, 1842.
Emeline Rachel,[6] b. March 7, 1819; d. Nov. 27, 1824.
George Washington,[6] b. Dec. 21, 1820; d. Sept. 12, 1844.
155. Emily Mary,[6] b. Sept. 25, 1825.
156. Orrin Clark,[6] b. Dec. 24, 1827.
157. Denzil Danforth,[6] b. June 2, 1830.

71. *Clark,*[5] (a farmer,) m. June 18, 1815, Irena, daughter of Jesse Ballou, of Cumberland, R. I.

CHILDREN.

158. Orrison,[6] b. in Cumberland, April 4, 1816.
Alanson,[6] b. in " Sept. 13, 1817; d. March 26, 1819.

Silas,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1819; d. Oct. 20, 1823.

159. Otis,[6] b. in Bellingham, Mass., Nov. 28, 1821.

Silas C.[6] b. in Bellingham, Oct. 18, 1823; d. Oct. 9, 1825.

160. Stephen C.[6] b. Sept. 24, 1825.

Cyrena,[6] b. Feb. 4, 1828; d. Jan. 31, 1831.

Julius,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1831; d. May 26, 1832.

Abbie A.[6] b. Jan. 2, 1833; m. Jan. 31, 1869, Leonard, son of William and Laura Joslin, who was b. in 1832. Reside in Woonsocket, R. I.

72. *Mercy*,[5] m, Aug. 19, 1814, Willing Vose, (a physician,) who was born in Wrentham, Mass., Jan. 15, 1793, and died in Woonsocket, R. I., March 20, 1875. Resided in Woonsocket.

CHILDREN.

Albert Clark,[6] b. May 15, 1815; m. June 1, 1834, Minerva Easton. They had seven children, viz.: George Lafayette, b. Dec. 30, 1834; Laura Ann, b. Jan. 29, 1837; Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1841; Ellen Maria, b. Sept. 6, 1843; Sarah Mercy, b. March 9, 1846; Alonzo Willing, b. Aug. 6, 1849, and Phebe, b. ——. Albert C.[6] Vose d. March 26, 1875.

Mary Ann,[6] b. Oct. 26, 1817; d. June 20, 1840.

Alanson Carlyle,[6] b. Sept. 22; 1820; d. June 12, 1822.

Alonzo Darwin,[6] b. Oct. 4, 1823. Resides in Woonsocket, R. I.

SIXTH GENERATION.

David,[5] Jonathan,[4] Nath'l,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

73. ***Polly,***[6] m. March 29, 1810, Daniel Olden, (a farmer,) of Whitingham, Vt., who died March 15, 1872.

74. ***Joel,***[6] (a farmer,) m. in Whitingham, Vt., Nov. 7, 1814, Betsey Olden, who died Dec. 28, 1821; m. for second wife. June 13, 1822, Achsah Davis, who died Aug. 26, 1840. Resided in Whitingham, Vt.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

161. Lucinda,[7] b. March 1, 1816; d. in Clarksburg, Mass., Jan. 10, 1859.

Irene,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1817; m. Aug. —, 1841, John Murphy. She d. Jan. 23, 1850.

162. William,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1819; d. in Stamford, Bennington Co., Vt., Aug. 11, 1872.

CHILD, (BY SECOND WIFE.)

163. Betsey,[7] b. June 28, 1828.

75. ***Sally,***[6] m, March 17, 1816, Caleb Bemis, who died in Readsboro, Bennington Co., Vt. Resided in Readsboro. (No children.)

76. ***Timothy,***[6] (a farmer,) m. April 27, 1820, Sylvia Olden, who was born in Whitingham, Vt., Dec. 2, 1802, and died in Whitingham, Nov. 6, 1874. Resides in Whitingham.

CHILDREN.

164. Joseph,[7] b. Nov. 13, 1820; d. Aug. 20, 1862.
Sarah,[7] b. June 1, 1823; d. March 4, 1848.
165. James,[7] b. June 3, 1825.
166. Lewis,[7] b. Sept. 25, 1827; d. in Whitingham, Vt., Aug. 31, 1875.
167. Samuel Cudworth,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1830.
David,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1839; m. Fidelia Burrows, who was b. in Whitingham, June 24, 1842, and d. Feb. 1, 1875.
Horace Timothy,[7] b. July 12, 1842; d. May 16, 1864.
Lester Daniel,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1845; m. Dec. 8, 1874, Melissa Lydia Pike, who was b. in Whitingham, Nov. 1, 1849.

77. ***Joanna,***[6] m. Oct. 22, 1822, Christoper Shippee, who was born Sept. 20, 1793.

CHILDREN.

Fanny,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1823; m. Dec. 9, 1841, Lewis Shumway, who was b. Aug. 29, 1821. Children, Chandler C., b. June 10, 1842; d. March 24, 1846. Chloe P., b. April 24, 1844; m. Silas M. Wilcox, July 3, 1862; d. May 24, 1870; Chandler C., b. Aug. 11, 1846; m. April 22, 1866, Olive I. Goodell. Silas S., b. April 14, 1849; d. June 10, 1849. Lysander L., b. Sept. 2, 1850; d. Feb. 29, 1853. Nancy J., b. Nov. 11, 1853; m. Jan. 10, 1871, Lucius Plant. Lydia L., b. Sept. 6, 1858; d. Aug. 18, 1870. Elwin L. and Elmer L., (twins,) b. Dec. 15, 1860. Rosetta F., b. March 23, 1863. A. Lincoln, b. May 19, 1865. Mina F., b. Dec. 14, 1867.
Sally,[7] b. Oct. 2, 1825; m. Feb. 29, 1844, Osmond Bliss, who was b. Aug. 30, 1819, and d. Feb. 26, 1874. Children,—Luana Lestina, b. Dec. 23, 1844; d. May 13, 1862.

Elenor Celestia, b. Feb. 25, 1852; m. Nov. 26, 1874, Charles H. Waste, who was b. Feb. 22, 1852. Palmer Leroy, b. Jan. 31, 1857; d. Feb. 14, 1864. Etta Mary, b. Jan. 5, 1862; d. July 15, 1870. Adella L., b. Sept. 19, 1864. (Mrs. Bliss resides in Whitingham, Vt.)

David Christopher,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1827, d. Aug. 25, 1843.

Silas Henry,[7] b. July 18, 1829; m. Jan. 1, 1854, Phiann M. Millard. Children,—Mary Jane, b. Feb. 9, 1858. Joanna Maria, b. Dec. 2, 1860. Rosa Luana, b. Sept. 7, 1862. Rodella Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1864. Eva Etta, b. Dec. 16, 1867. Adora Isabella, b. Feb. 15, 1869; d. Aug. 18, 1871. Christopher Henry, b. Feb. 9, 1872.

Mary Lestina,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1835; m. March 15, 1857, Emerson W. Blanchard, who was b. April 4, 1832. Children,—Cora Lizzie, b. July 1, 1858. Lucy Ellen, b. May 27, 1862; d. Nov. 2, 1868. Rosco Emerson and Ryland Ashley, (twins,) b. July 25, 1867. Homer Alston, b. Jan. 23, 1873. Newton Eugene, b. July 17, 1874.

78. *David,*[6] (a farmer and blacksmith,) m. in Whitingham, Vt., (by Elisha Putnam, J. P.,) July 5, 1824, Waity Williams, of Whitingham, who was born June 12, 1804, and died April 17, 1825; m. for second wife, (by the Rev. Amherst Lamb,) May 15, 1828, Polly, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Carley, who was born May 12, 1804, and died ——. Resided in Whitingham.

CHILD, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

168. Clark,[7] b. April 11, 1825.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND WIFE).

Lucy,[7] d. in infancy.

Waity,[7] b. Oct. 14, 1829; (unmarried). Resides with her brother (Clark) in Worcester, Mass.

Luana,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1830.

Mary,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1832.

169. George W.[7] b. Dec. 19, 1833; d. in Worcester, Mass., July 4, 1875.
170. Rinaldo E.[7] b. Jan. 18, 1836; d. in Whitingham, Vt., May 30, 1875.
Matilda,[7] b. March 21; 1841.

79. *Stephen,*[6] (a farmer,) m. March 24, 1830, Nancy Corbet, who was born June 22, 1805, and died Nov. 24, 1838; m. for second wife, Feb. 17, 1839, Louisa D. Williams, who was b. Dec. 12, 1820. Reside in Charlemont, Mass.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

Nancy Maria,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1832; d. July 30, 1834.
171. Harvey Dwight,[7] b. June 19, 1834.
Mary Jane,[7] b. June 19, 1834; d. June 22, 1839.
172. Emily Maria,[7] b. Jan. 27, 1838; d. April 13, 1873.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND WIFE.)

Lizzie N.[7] b. March 22, 1840.
Louisa Jane,[7] b. April 10, 1842.
Stephen,[7] b. July 10, 1843; d. March 21, 1862.
Clark Austin,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1844.
Freddie Albert,[7] b. Nov. 23, 1854.

Stephen,[5] Jonathan,[4] Nath'l[3], Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

80. *Joseph B.*[6] (a farmer,) m. in Raymond, Cumberland Co., Me., in 1832, Nancy Stone, of Otisfield, Me., who was born ——, 1809. Reside in Otisfield.

CHILDREN, (BORN IN OTISFIELD.)

173. Martha M.[7] b. Feb. 25, 1833; d. in Otisfield, Me., Dec. 27, 1874.
Margaret A.[7] b. Aug. 25, 1835; m. in Vermont, Dec. 6, 1856, Elzard Loyd, of Canada, (a mechanic). They have one daughter. Reside in Weymouth, Mass.

174. Stephen D.[7] b. Aug. 26, 1837.
175. Martin V. B.[7] b. July 8, 1839.
176. Mary B.[7] b. Sept. 23, 1841.
177. Diana S.[7] b. Feb. 5, 1844.
Ephream,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1847; m. Nancy Day, of Boston, Mass. Reside in Boston.

81. *Luke,*[6] (a farmer,) m. ——, 1838, Ann Jordan, of Otisfield, Me.

CHILDREN.

Archelaus T.[7] b. ——; m. ——, 1872, Lucy Verill, of Minot, Androscoggin Co., Me. No children.

82. *Ranselier,*[6] m. ——, 1838, Susan Cobb, of Otisfield. Reside in Poland, Me.

CHILDREN, (BORN IN POLAND.)

Bethania,[7] b. ——, 1839; m. 1852, Jabez Carpenter, (a farmer,) of Poland. They have four children, two sons and two daughters.
Ranselier,[7] b. ——, 1841. Resides in Poland.

83. *David C.*[6] (a farmer,) m. July 2, 1839, Elsie B. Scribner, of Otisfield, Me., who was born ——, 1818. Reside in Otisfield.

Mr. Jillson, in his letter, dated May 17, 1875, says: "I was fifty-eight years old last Thursday, and never saw a *Jillson* except my father's descendants."

CHILDREN.

178. Lester L.[7] b. Nov. 1, 1840.
179. David C.[7] b. Dec. 23, 1841.
180. Elsie J.[7] b. Jan. 22, 1846.
Edwin M.[7] b. Feb. 12, 1852, (a tailor,) m. Feb. 16, 1875, Amanda M. Walls, of Boston.
Mary Electa,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1856; (unmarried). Resides in Otisfield, Me.

Riley,[5] Nathan,[4] Nath'l,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

84. *Lucy C.*[6] m. Jan. 1, ——, Lemuel Wedge, (a farmer,) of Pelham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Nellie M.[7] } (Twins,) b. Jan. 5, 1844.
Lizzie A.[7] }
Emma May,[7] b. May 24, 1848.
Sarah L.[7] b. Sept. 18, 1852.

85. *Eunice H.*[6] m. April 20, 1834, Newton Fitch, (a druggist,) of Willimantic, Ct. Reside in Pelham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Elizabeth Augusta,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1835; d. June 23, 1836.
Lucy Maria,[7] b. April 4, 1837; m. March 3, 1862, David B. Mellish, who d. May 23, 1874, aged 43. (Three children).
George Otis,[7] b. July 4, 1839; d. Oct. 7, 1862, from wounds received in the battle of Fair Oaks, near Richmond, Va. He m. Sarah Buck. One child, (Willie.)
Henry Newton,[7] b. July 23, 1844; m. Agnes Maria T. Penny.
Mary Alice,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1860.

Nathan,[5] Nathan,[4] Nath'l,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

86. *Almira,*[6] m. ——, 1825, John Brailey, (a stone mason.) who was born in Mendon, Mass., in 1800, removed to Pelham in 1806, and died in Amherst, Mass., Feb. 21, 1874. Almira[6] now resides in Amherst.

CHILDREN, (BORN IN PELHAM.)

Laura Ann,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1825; d. in Amherst, Aug. 20, 1849.
John L.[7] b. May 28, 1827; m. Eliza A. Fisk, of Enfield, Mass. Have four children,—Carrie L., Addie L., Lillian F., and Cora M. Reside in Springfield, Mass.

Alfred,[7] b. April 30, 1833; d. May 30, 1849.

Manly O.[7] b. March 21, 1835; m. in 1865, Laura Jane Latham, who died March 22, 1874, aged 34. He has five children,—George M., aged 9; Willie E., 6; Eddie S., 5; Charles S., 2, and Bertie, 9 months. Manly O.[7] is a mechanic, works on fishing rods in company with Horace Gray.

Esther M.[7] b. Oct. 13, 1845; m. Dec. 2, 1863, Horace H. Tibbitts, (a carpenter,) of Chicopee, Mass. They have two children now living,—Eva Maud, b. March 1, 1870, and Estella Irene, b. April 1, 1872.

87. ***Manly,***[6] (a miller,) m. Sept. 26, 1837, Maria A., daughter of Silas Cook, of Pelham, Mass., who was born in Pelham, April 4, 1819: m. for second wife, (in Brattleboro, Vt.,) Nov. 26, 1866, Annie E. Stetson, who was born in Buckland, Franklin Co., Mass., Feb. 15, 1836. Manly enlisted from Northampton, Mass., in Co. C, 10th Regt. Served two years; was in the battles of Williamsburg, Seven Pines, and Fair Oaks. Resides in Northampton.

CHILDREN, (BORN IN PELHAM.)

Edwin M.[7] b. March 10, 1839. Resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

Sina M.[7] b. Feb. 22, 1841; d. in Holyoke, Mass., Aug. 26, 1861. (Worked in paper mill).

Charles W.[7] b. May 4, 1848. Resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

Amasa,[5] Nathan,[4] Nath'l,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

88. ***Louisa M.***[6] m. Horace, son of John and Betsey Gray, of Pelham, Mass., Sept. 23, 1834, (a manufacturer of fishing and gun rods,) who was born March 16, 1811. They reside on the old homestead of Amasa Jillson.

CHILDREN.

Julia A.[7] b. July 14, 1835; m. Dec. 1, 1858, Richard P. Smith, who was b. in Hatfield, Mass., Dec. 24, 1833. Child,—Willie Henry, b. in Hatfield, Jan. 2, 1860.

Calvin D.[7] b. Oct. 19, 1837; m. Louisa I. Smith, who was b. in Hatfield, Feb. 22, 1836. Child,—Goerge Clinton, b. Sept. 2, 1865.

89. *Olive T.*[6] m. Nov. 30, 1837, Moody Cook, who died in Amherst, Mass., Jan. 22, 1870.

Welcome,[5] Nath'l,[4] Nath'l,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

90. *Beulah*,[6] m. Nov. 5, 1815, Brinton Bartlett.

CHILDREN.

Welcome.[7]
Leander.[7]
Stephen.[7]
Hamilton.[7]

91. *Abner*,[6] m. Elizabeth Adlington, of Providence, R. I. Resided in Cumberland.

CHILDREN.

Josephine,[7] b. Dec. 12, 1835; d. May 16, 1845.

181. William Henry,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1837.

Augustus F.[7] b. July 17, 1840; m. Aseneth Cordwell, of Milford, Mass.

Angeline M.[7] b. June 27, 1842; d. Oct. 11, 1844.

Angeline E.[7] b. Oct. 12, 1844; m. W. H. Cook, of Woonsocket, R. I. No children.

Maria L.[7] b. March 9, 1849; m. Oct. 27, 1868, George W., son of James and Louisa Green, of Scituate, R. I.

92. *Sally*,[6] m. Olney Burlingame, (a carpenter,) of Cumberland, R. I.

CHILD.

Nancy,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1840.

93. ***Ellean,***[6] m. Arnold Cook, (a farmer,) of Cumberland, R. I.

CHILDREN.

Erastus,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1829.
Ellen,[7] b. July 16, 1832; d. Feb. 15, 1837.
Rodney,[7] b. Feb. 27, 1837.

94. ***Horace T.***[6] m. Oct. 3, 1830, Amy, daughter of Elijah Darling; m. for second wife, Oct. 8, 1857, Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Briggs, who was born in Nantucket, Mass., in 1816. Reside in Cumberland, R. I.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

Marion.[7]
182. William Henry.[7]
Ellean,[7] m. April 14, 1868, Henry, son of George A. and Adeline Wight, of Smithfield, R. I.

CHILD, (BY SECOND WIFE.)

Christopher Oliver,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1861.

95. ***Hamilton T.***[6] (a farmer,) m. May 2, 1830, Phebe, daughter of Elijah Darling. Reside in Bellingham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

183. Welcome R.[7] b. Nov. 2, 1830.
Eliab,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1833; d. Sept. 6, 1871.
Amos,[7] b. ——; d. Oct. 21, 1836.
Ellen,[7] b. Nov. 24, 1838; d. Aug. 17, 1840.
Olney,[7] b. ——; d. Aug. 20, 1847.
Jerold,[7] b. June 12, 1849; m. Jan. 15, 1873, Eliza M., daughter of Abner and Julia Cook, who was b. in Franklin, Mass.

Olney,[5] Nath'l,[4] Nath'l,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

96. *Samuel T.*[6] (a card clothier,) m. in Lisbon, Ct., May —, 1835, Maria C., daughter of George and Mary A. Douglass, a native of South Kingstown, R. I., who died June 12, 1873. Resides in South Wilbraham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

M. Louise,[7] b. in Agawam, Mass., Aug. 23, 1840. Resides with her father.

184. George L.[7] b. in Rockville, Ct., Sept. 7, 1842.

J. Melvin,[7] } (Twins,) b. in Rockville, Nov. 9, 1844.
W. Malcolm,[7] } They both reside in Indianapolis, Ind.; J. Melvin, book-keeper in First National Bank; W. Malcolm, book-keeper in the Indianapolis Brass Supply Co.

97. *Mary S.*[6] m. in Mendon, Mass., March 22, 1830, (by Rev. Mr. Daggett,) Elisha C. Joslin, who was born March 31, 1807, and died in Webster, Dec. 20, 1850. (He was an overseer in the Samuel Slater mill.) Resided in Webster, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Lewis F.[7] b. June 25, 1831; m. in Lowell, Mass., Catherine P. Emerson. He d. in Webster, May 7, 1857. The widow resides in Spencer, Mass.

Amanda M.[7] b. May 23, 1842. Resides in Webster, Mass.

98. *Amy*,[6] m. Russell Cutler, (a farmer.) Reside in East Thompson, Ct.

CHILDREN.

Lawson,[7] b. April 6, 1844; d. Aug. 7, 1847.
Mary,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1845; d. Aug. 23, 1847.
Nelson J.[7] b. April 2, 1846.
Welcome,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1851.

99. *Welcome*,[6] (a dresser tender,) m. Abby Austin. Resided in Woonsocket, R. I.

CHILDREN.

185. Julia Ann,[7] b. April 7, 1845.
Lawson,[7] b. March 29, 1846; d. Aug. 8, 1847.

Reuben,[5] Nath'l,[4] Nath'l,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

100. *Joanna*,[6] m. in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1825. Lyman Cooley, who died some years since. Resided in Utica, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Frank.[7] Resides in Utica.
Antoinette,[7] m. William L. Burnham. Reside in Utica.

101. *Philander*,[6] (a farmer,) m. Sept. 4, 1837, Elizabeth Craine, of Warren, Herkimer Co., N.Y., who was born March 8, 1819. Immediately after their marriage they moved on a farm in Westfield, Chatuage Co , N. Y., where he resided till his death. His daughter, Floretta, who kindly sent me the family record, says that her father was a democrat all the days of his life, a great lover of his country, and with his latest prayer went up petitions for her safety and honor. He never was a member of any church, yet when death came it found him *ready.* His death was peaceful and triumphant. She adds, in relation to her branch of the Jillson family, that "we never any of us stole sheep; neither have we been to jail or State prison; have preserved the Jillson name, taking nothing therefrom. Indeed, I think I may say that the name in this town and county is current

coin." Philander died intestate. His sons, Adalbert and DeWitt, share the estate, subject to the widow's dower.

CHILDREN.

Floretta,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1840; (unmarried). Resides in Westfield, N. Y.

186. Liverna L.[7] b. Feb. 6, 1842.

Adanson,[7] } (Twins,) b. Aug. 24, 1845. Adanson d. Dec.
187. Adalbert,[7] } 22, 1863.

DeWitt Guild,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1849; m. in Westfield, May 27, 1873, Lydia J. Hoitrick, of Clymer, Chatauge Co., N. Y.

Lamott Clement,[7] b. Jan. 31, 1855; d. Dec. 22, 1861.

Marion Emmett,[7] b. Nov. 7, 1862.

102. Welcome,[6] m. in Nunda, N. Y., July 1, 1837, Cordelia, daughter of William and Sarah (Norton) Richardson. Resided in Florence, Oneida Co., N. Y., till May, 1844, then removed to Waukegan, Ill., where they now reside.

CHILDREN.

Estella D.[7] b. in Florence, May 22, 1841; m. Dr. S. D. Tobey, of Providence, R. I. She d. July 3, 1866. No children.

Ella V.[7] b. in Waukegan, Feb. 9, 1847.

William P.[7] b. in " April 3, 1849; d. Aug. 28, 1851.

John J.[7] b. in " Dec. 28, 1852.

Wilber W.[7] b. in " Sept. 9, 1858.

103. Hon. John B.[6] (Attorney and Counsellor at Law). Mr. Jillson is a self-made man. His education was common school, save two years at Clinton Liberal Institute. Read law with Hon. John Dickson, of West Bloomfield, N. Y.; removed to Kenosha, Wis., in 1840; admitted to the bar in

1841; practiced law till 1854; was then elected County Judge, and held the office eight years; is now practicing law, also, editor of the Kenosha *Union.* He was an early abolitionist, and belongs to the liberal Unitarian Church.

CHILDREN, (BORN IN KENOSHA.)

Charles F.[7] b. Nov. 20, 1844; m. Dec. 30, 1873, Gertrude Brayton. Reside in Chicago, Ill.
Frank,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1849.
Clara,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1850.

104. *Betsey Jane,*[6] m. Nov. 18, 1838, George A. Fuller, who died in Chicago, Ill., in 1863; m. for her second husband, May, 1873, Joshua Davis, of Hudson, Mich.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST MARRIAGE.)

Frank.[7]
Mary.[7]
George.[7]

105. *Nancy Lavina,*[6] m. Oct. 24, 1843, Elijah R. Craine, (a local Baptist preacher, also, a successful farmer,) who was born in New Braintree, Worcester Co., Mass., Feb. 19, 1817. Reside at Bennett's Corners, Madison Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Almira J.[7] b. in Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., Dec. 28, 1844; m. Sept. 10, 1862, Dr. S. P. Moore, (a practicing physician,) who was b. in Lenox. Children,—Arthur C., b. in Lenox, Aug. 24, 1864; Hattie May, b. in Stockbridge, Aug. 8, 1873.
Frank L.[7] b. in Vernon, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1846; m. Oct. 14, 1869, Mary F. Wood, of Vernon. Reside with his parents on the farm.

106. *Edgar R.*[6] (a blacksmith,) m. March 26, 1860, Delpheine A. Brooks, who was born July 4, 1840. Reside in Sanquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Adalaide A.[7] b. Jan. 2, 1861.
Charles E.[7] b. Dec. 10, 1862; d. Dec. 16, 1863.
John H.[7] b. June 16, 1866.
E. Franklin,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1868; d. Jan. 24, 1869.
Albert S.[7] b. Sept. 14, 1871.

107. *Byrintha,*[6] m. Jan. 1, 1860, Russell P. Lovejoy. Reside in Greig, Lewis Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, (BORN IN GREIG.)

John Galen,[7] b. Nov. 13, 1861.
Bernard Eugene,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1866.
Harry Chester,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1872.

Levin,[5] Nath'l,[4] Nath'l,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

108. *Mary,*[6] m. April 6, 1825, Cyrus Wetmore, (a saddler and harness maker,) of Boonville, N.Y., who died April 29, 1831. Resided in Leyden, Lewis Co, N. Y. She m. for second husband, Jan. 15, 1834, Henry Woolf, (a farmer,) of Boonville. Resided in Boonville.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST HUSBAND.)

Jane Wetmore,[7] b. in Leyden, March 1, 1826; m. Eli Thornton, (a farmer,) of Leyden, Feb. 8, 1853, who d. in Boonville, July 18, 1874. She resides in Boonville.

Oscar,[7] b. in Leyden, Nov. 12, 1827; m. June 13, 1855, Martha, daughter of Madison Merales. Oscar is a land engineer, and resides in Boonville.

Edwin T.[7] (carriage manufacturer,) b. in Leyden, Jan. 23, 1830; m. Lucy Bennett, of Lexington, Ky., Jan. 23, 1855. Resides in Paris, Monroe Co., Mo.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND HUSBAND.)

George H.[7] b. in Boonville, Jan. 23, 1835; m. March 21, 1866, Sarah, daughter of David Ames, of Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y. Resides in Jerseyville, Jersey Co., Ill. (Occupation, clerk in a store.)

Harlow S.[7] b. in Boonville, Feb. 14, 1837; m. Oct. 18, 1860, Julia, daughter of Orrin Johnson, of Watertown, N. Y.; d. in Watertown, March 29, 1866.

Marietta,[7] b. in Boonville, March 26, 1838; m. June 26, 1867, James McCluskey, (a grocer,) of Boonville. Reside in Boonville.

Charles W.[7] (a farmer,) b. in Boonville, Feb. 25, 1840; m. Dec. 8, 1863, Emma, daughter of Rockwell Cones, who d. April 8, 1864; m. second wife, Dec. 27, 1866, Jane, daughter of Enoch Stickney, of Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y. Resides on the homestead in Boonville.

Henry B.[7] b. in Boonville, Jan. 9, 1844; (unmarried). Resides in Paris, Monroe Co., Mo.

Chloe J.[7] b. in Boonville, Aug. 19, 1848; m. in Syracuse, N. Y., July 4, 1874, Joseph Smith, of Ernestown, Upper Canada. He was a young man that had been employed on a farm in Boonville for one or two years. They eloped and married unknown to her father and friends. May they be *as* happy as they deserve.

109. *Lucina,*[6] m. Nov. 25, 1824, David Geer, (a farmer.) Resided in Boonville till 1843, then moved to Western, Oneida County, N. Y.; lived there five years, then moved to Lee; resided there till 1860, then moved to Eau Claire, Wis.; lived there till 1863, then moved to Durand, Pippin Co., Wis., where she now resides. Her husband died Feb. 17, 1866.

CHILDREN.

Mary M.[7] b. in Boonville, May 9, 1826; m. Dec. 25, 1848, Martin Binney, (a farmer,) of Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y. She d. in Lee, July 20, 1852.

Jerome V.[7] b. in Boonville, Jan. 15, 1828; (canal-boat builder); m. July 2, 1849, Clara Keach, of Westernville, Oneida Co., N. Y. Reside in North Western.

Elizabeth S.[7] b. in Boonville, Oct. 24, 1832; m. Jan. 15, 1853, George G. Brower, (a farmer,) of Lee, N. Y. She d. in Lee, Sept. 15, 1859.

Miranda,[7] b. in Boonville, June 16, 1833; m. Aug. 24, 1852, Edwin O. Baker, (a physician and surgeon,) of Lee. Reside in Durand, Pippin Co., Wis.

Laura M.[7] b. in Boonville, Oct. 4, 1835; d. in Western, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1844.

Sally C.[7] b. in Boonville, June 5, 1838; d. in Western, Dec. 24, 1844.

Melinda J.[7] b. in Boonville, Jan. 7, 1841; m. April 13, 1864, Daniel Robbins, (a farmer.) Reside in Durand, Wis.

Wesley W.[7] b. in Western, July 11, 1843; m. Jan. 5, 1870, Mary Mellish, of Durand, and resides in Durand, Wis.

Floretta A.[7] b. in Western, Aug. 8, 1846; m. March 19, 1871, Augustus L. Ufford, (a farmer,) of Durand. She d. in Durand, Jan. 25, 1873.

110. George,[6] (a farmer,) m. Oct. 18, 1836, Sarah, daughter of Josiah Muspratt, of Boonville. Resided in Boonville,

CHILDREN, (BORN IN BOONVILLE.)

Seth,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1837; d. Feb. 21, 1850.

188. Jeanette A.[7] b. Dec. 1, 1839.

189. Sarah Jane,[7] b. June 20, 1842.

Monroe,[7] b. Feb. 15, 1844; was a volunteer in the Union army, and d. near Fredericksburg, May 28, 1864.

190. Oliver R.[7] b. Sept. 22, 1846.

Frances L.[7] b. Aug. 8, 1848; m. April 28, 1870, John H. Griffith, (a farmer). Resides in Oneida Co., N. Y.

111. Otis C,[6] (a farmer,) m. Nov. 5, 1829, Lucretia, daughter of Elijah Holliday, of Boonville,

who died March 20, 1849; m. for second wife, Dec. 6, 1849, Betsey, daughter of Isaac Willard, of DeKalb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He resided in Boonville till March 2, 1853, then moved to De Peyster, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he now resides. P. O. address. Edenton.

Mr. Jillson is one of our *model* farmers. Any person visiting his farm would be well pleased with his beautiful residence, his ample barns and out-buidings, and *particularly* with the general *neatness* and *order* of all the surroundings.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

Alexander L.[7] b. Dec. 20, 1830; m. in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas, June 5, 1873, Mrs. Sarah L. Dye. He is a carpenter, and resides in Paris, Lamar Co., Texas.

191. William O.[7] b. Sept. 15, 1832.

Alonzo N.[7] b. Nov. 17, 1834; accidentally killed in a saw mill in Indiana, July 29, 1858; (unmarried).

Carlos D.[7] b. Oct. 14, 1836; m. June 17, 1874, Cora, (or *Carrie,*) daughter of Nicholas Young, of Camptonville, Yuba Co., Cal. Resides at Forest City, Sierra Co., Cal. Occupation, miner.

192. Jesse B.[7] b. Nov. 14, 1838.

Charles B.[7] b. Oct. 9, 1840; m. in 1875; is a miner, and resides in Forest City, Cal.

193. Henry O.[7] b. June 5, 1844.

Harriet J.[7] b. June 26, 1848; d. in Boonville, March 22, 1850.

CHILD, (BY SECOND WIFE.)

Adelia J.[7] b. Oct. 5, 1850; (unmarried). Resides with her parents.

112. Alzina,[6] m. July 28, 1831, Harlow Scoville, of Boonville, (a carriage builder, now retired from business). They removed from Boonville to Watertown, N. Y., in June, 1832; resided there till

about 1870. They have resided most of the time since then in Norristown, Pa., where their daughters reside.

CHILDREN, (BORN IN WATERTOWN.)

Cornelia A.[7] b. Sept. 28, 1835; m. May 16, 1860, George I. Woodruff, of Philadelphia City. He is employed as Secretary and Treasurer of the Norristown Iron Co. They have three children,—Fanny M., b. May 19, 1863; d. July 20, 1863. Cornelia E., b. June 11, 1864, and Willard S., b. Aug. 6, 1866.

Charles E.[7] b. April 3, 1838; m. Sept. 25, 1860, Fanny Howell, of Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He served in the Union army. They have four children,—Frances C., b. Dec. 5, 1864. Fred C., b. Nov. 21, 1866. Ernest L., b. Aug. 4, 1868, and Genevieve, b. Feb. 9, 1873.

Squire C.[7] b. Oct. 11, 1840; (unmarried). Served in the Union army; was Lieutenant in ——. Resides in Sacramento, Cal.; is a clerk in Central Pacific Railroad Office.

Mary E.[7] b. Feb. 8, 1845; m. Oct. 2, 1866, Austin V. Eastman, (a lawyer,) of Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa. They have two children,—Charles R., b. June 5, 1868, and Mary S., b. Aug. 10, 1872.

Emma Jane,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1852; (unmarried). Resides with her sister in Norristown.

113. Sanford,[6] (a farmer,) m. Feb. 3, 1836, Charlotte V., daughter of James Batts, of Staten Island, N. Y., who died April 5, 1844; m. for second wife, June 23, 1846, Mary Ann, daughter of Nicholas Shaver, of Starkville, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He resided in Boonville and the town of Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., till Aug., 1864, then moved to Medford, Steel Co., Minn., where he now resides.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

Pitt,[7] b. May 7, 1837; m. Sarah, daughter of Lemuel Stone, of Kentucky; d. in Medford, July 20, 1866; (was a farmer).

Clara Gertrude,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1841; m. Oct., 1852, Martin Burne, (a farmer,) of Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., who d. March 14, 1873; m. for second husband, July 4, 1874, George Dickinson, of Lee. She has two sons.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND WIFE.)

Caroline D.[7] b. April 8, 1847; m. Sept. 20, 1872, George Palmer. Reside in Medford, Minn.

Adelia M.[7] b. Aug. 29, 1850; d. in infancy.

Anna Mary,[7] b. Aug. 10, 1851; m. Sept. 30, 1872, Charles Herebial, of Warsaw, Ill. Reside at Cannon Falls, Minn.

Squire L.[7] b. June 1, 1853; d. Feb. 14, 1858.

114. *Elizabeth*,[6] m. May 31, 1841, Elias Jones, (a carriage builder,) of Watertown, N. Y. Resided in Watertown till 1853, then removed to Racine, Wis., where they now reside.

CHILDREN.

Robert E.[7] b. Aug. 4, 1843, (a grocer); m. Jennie Hammond, of Chicago, Ill. Reside in Chicago.

Hellen Elizabeth,[7] b. June 10, 1849; m. George C. Comroe, (a hardware dealer,) of Racine, Wis.

Walter W.[7] b. Aug. 10, 1857; d. Oct. 17, 1863.

115. *Robert B.*[6] (a carriage builder); followed the business seventeen years. Removed to Racine, Wis., in Feb., 1854; remained there till June, 1856, and then removed to Frankfort, Ky. Since then he has been engaged in mercantile business, which he has prosecuted with success Is now a prominent and leading merchant in

Frankfort. He married Sarah Olney, of Western, N. Y., who died Sept. 28, 1850; m. for second wife, in Frankfort, Ky., Nov. 24, 1854, Emma R. Barston, whose parents were born in Wakefield, England.

CHILD, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

Olney,[7] b. Sept. —, 1850. Resides in Frankfort.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND WIFE).

Kate,[7] b. July 1, 1856; d. July 23, 1857.
Nelly,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1858.
Robert B.[7] b. Aug. 4, 1863.
Mary,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1869.

116. Alonzo,[6] (a master mechanic and superintendent of a large iron manufactory in Racine, Wis.); m. Aug. 4, 1850, Adeline, daughter of Russell Mathews, of Boonville. Resided in Boonville till Feb. 19, 1855, then removed to Racine, Wis., where he now resides.

CHILDREN.

Frank A.[7] b. in Boonville, July 20, 1851, (a machinist); m. Feb. 10, 1874, Laura Taylor, of Racine, Wis.
Herbert E.[7] b. in Boonville, Aug. 23, 1853; unmarried; (is a machinist).
Cornelia A.[7] b. in Racine, July 20, 1857.
Minnie A.[7] b. in Racine, June 14, 1860.
Walter R.[7] b. in Racine, Nov. 7, 1873.

117. Charles L.[6] (a master mechanic,) m. June 9, 1846, Maryett, daughter of Caleb Goodrich, of Boonville. Resides in Boonville.

CHILDREN.

Annah Louisa,[7] b. May 23, 1851; d. Feb. 16, 1862.
Gordon Herbert,[7] b. June 30, 1853; unmarried. (Occupation, grocer). Resides in Boonville.

118. *Cynthia*,[6] m. Dec. 22, 1853, Jonathan Brown, (a contractor of public works,) of Boonville. They moved to Carthage, Hamilton Co., Ohio, directly after their marriage; lived there till 1855, then moved to Marshall, Texas. He died in Marshall, April 4, 1864.

CHILDREN.

Jonathan,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1855.
Cynthia Texanna,[7] b. Nov. 13, 1856.
Eliza S.[7] } (Twins,) b. Aug. 20, 1858.
Lillia,[7] }

These children are now living with their relatives. Jonathan, (machinist apprentice,) in Watertown, Oneida Co., N. Y. Cynthia T. is with her aunt, in Racine, Wis. The twins are with Mr. Brown's relatives—between Albany and New York.

Wila,[5] Nath'l,[4] Nath'l,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

119. *Barbara*,[6] m. Rodney F. Dyer, of Cranston, R. I. Reside in Cranston.

CHILDREN.

Sarah Elizabeth,[7] b. April 16, 1834.
Lydia Battey,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1836; m. April 9, 1856, A. J. Barnes, of Johnston, R. I. Children,—Georgianna, Walter J., Sarah D. and Millie M.
John,[7] b. May 30, 1838; m. June —, 1868, E. H. Atwood, of Johnston, R. I. (No children.)
Rodney Fenner,[7] b. Jan. 27, 1841; m. Nov. 1, 1869, M. E. Potter, of Cranston, R. I.
Byron W.[7] b. Dec. 14, 1843; d. July 31, 1864, from wounds received at the battle of Petersburg, Va.

Mary P.[7] b. Oct. 14, 1846; m. May 9, 1867, George L. Ladd, of Franklin, Ct. They have one child,—Almira M.
Elisha,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1849.
George A.[7] b. Jan. 22, 1853; d. Sept. 23, 1863.

120. *Arnold,*[6] (master machinist,) m. May 3, 1840, Mary A. Lee, who was born July 3, 1813. Reside in Woonsocket, R. I.

CHILDREN.

194. Frederick Oscar,[7] b. April 7, 1841.
195. Anna Maria,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1842.
Frank Arnold,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1847; d. July 21, 1848.

121. *Elizabeth,*[6] married Aug. 29. 1841, Milton Whipple, who died Jan. 21, 1868, aged fifty-one.

CHILD.

Ednor Minerva,[7] b. July 25, 1842; d. July 31, 1848.

Nathan,[5] Nath'l,[4] Nath'l,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

122. *Marietta P.*[6] m. Oct. 25, 1837, Welcome G. Darling, of Woonsocket, R. I., who was born Oct. 29, 1810, and died April 26, 1870. Resided in Woonsocket, R. I.

CHILDREN.

Anna Sarah,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1838.
Albert A.[7] b. June 13, 1841.
Erwin,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1849; d. March 7, 1850.
Alston E.[7] b. April 27, 1852.
Edmond R.[7] b. April 10, 1854.
Barton L.[7] b. July 17, 1858.

123. *Clarrissa D.*[6] m. Oct. 24, 1847, Newton R. Pickering. Resided in Woonsocket, R. I.

CHILDREN.

Clara Viola,[7] b. July 31, 1851; d. Oct. 3, 1864.
Leonora Joanna,[7] b. Jan. 31, 1855.
Rinaldo,[7] b. March 25, 1858; d. Nov. 12, 1858.

124. Rebecca R.[6] m. Oct. 1, 1855, Horace A., son of Ellis and Adeline Follett, who was born in 1823. He is the present Town Clerk and Trial Justice of Cumberland, R. I.

CHILDREN.

Emma Arnold,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1859.
Jennie Reed,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1865.

Jarvis,[5] Nath'l,[4] Nath'l,[3] Nath'l.[2] James.[1]

125. Andrew,[6] m. April 12, 1866, Olive H., daughter of Donaldson and Olive Sayles. Served in Rhode Island Volunteers. Mustered in May 2, 1861. Wounded at Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Transferred to Co. B, Seventh R. I. Vols., Oct. 21, 1864.

CHILDREN.

Mary Eva,[7] b. May 13, 1867.
Walter M.[7] b. Aug. 23, 1868.
Elmer Andrew,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1870.
Edwin Sayles,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1871.

126. Arlon,[6] m. Nov. 7, 1867, Mary A., daughter of Osmond S. and Maria Fuller, of Woonsocket, R. I., who was born in 1845. Enlisted in the Fifth Regiment R. I. Artillery, Dec. 16, 1861. Mustered out Nov. 26, 1864. Reside in Woonsocket.

CHILD.

Charles Elmer,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1871.

Luke,[5] Nath'l,[4] Nath'l,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

127. Randolph,[6] m. Nov. 25, 1863, Josephine, daughter of Dr. James and Mary A. Hedge, of Yarmouth, Mass., who was born in Yarmouth, Oct. 17, 1837. Reside in Pawtucket, R. I.

CHILDREN.

Frederic Winfield,[7] b. June 25, 1865.
Eva Elizabeth,[7] b. June 16, 1868.

Asa,[5] Luke,[4] Nath'l,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

128. William L.[6] m. Dec. 26, 1831, Caroline Curtis, of South Coventry, Ct., who was born June 4, 1808, and died Aug. 16, 1862. Resided in Willimantic, Ct.

CHILDREN.

196. William Curtis,[7] b. April 4, 1833.
Theodore Smith,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1834; m. Caroline Willard, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Had one child,—Theodore S.; d. Aug. 11, 1863.
197. Ann Sabin,[7] b. June 15, 1836.
Josephine,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1838; d. May 15, 1842.
Caroline Louisa,[7] b. April 12, 1839; d. Jan. 13, 1866.
John Lawrence,[7] b. July 19, 1841; d. May 31, 1842.
David Smith,[7] b. Oct. 26, 1843; d. July 3, 1851.
Luke Sherman,[7] b. May 29, 1846; m. Annie P. Wilson, of Hartford, Ct., Feb. 23, 1868. He d. April 20, 1868. No children.

129. John S.[6] m. Nov. 22, 1834, Lydia K. Stone. Resided in Willimantic, Ct.

CHILDREN.

198. John Francis,[7] b. in Willimantic, Nov. 24, 1836; d. in Guilford, Ct., Dec. 2, 1866.
199. Edmund Smith,[7] b. in Willimantic, Oct. 23, 1838.

130. *Asa W.*[6] (Vice-President of the Phenix Insurance Co., Hartford, Ct.,) m. Aug. 3, 1845, Hannah E. Cranston, a native of Rhode Island, born in North Kingstown, Nov. 21, 1821. Reside in Hartford, Ct.

CHILDREN, (BORN IN WILLIMANTIC, CT.)

Camilla Alroda,[7] b. June 16, 1846.
Henry Arnold,[7] b. April 23, 1848.
Thomas Cranston,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1849; d. in Willimantic, July 22, 1851.
Emma Frances,[7] b. May 7, 1854; d. in Willimantic, June 8, 1857.
Mary Alice,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1856; d. in Willimantic, Feb. 5, 1858.
Hattie Augusta,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1860; d. in Willimantic, June 13, 1862.

William,[5] Luke,[4] Nath'l,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

131. *Eliza A.*[6] m. June 3, 1833, Ahab Wilkinson, who was born June 7, 1806, and died Oct. 20, 1833. Resided in Willimantic, Ct.

CHILD, (BORN IN WILLIMANTIC.)

Ahab George,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1834. Was a graduate of Yale College in the class of 1856, and afterwards studied in Europe. In 1861 and 1862, Assistant Professor of Ancient, and *sole* Professor of Modern Languages in the State University of Missouri; since then, Principal Examiner in the U. S. Patent Office, at Washington, D. C. Resides in Washington, but retains citizenship in Willimantic, Ct. He m. in 1858, Julia A. Dorman, of Enfield, Ct., who d. in 1859; m. for second wife, Jan. 26, 1865, Lois B., daughter of Major Nathaniel W. Wilson, of Columbia, Boone Co., Mo. Children,—Maria Elsie, b. Dec. 31, 1866. George Leonard, b. Sept. 9, 1868.

132. William E.[6] a graduate of Brown University in the class of 1846. After graduating, taught in Providence and Bristol, R. I. Then travelled and studied in Europe. After his return, instructor in Brown University; afterwards Assistant Librarian of the Library of Congress, at Washington. From 1855 to 1859, Professor in Columbian College, D. C. In 1859, Librarian and Translator in the Patent Office. In 1865, chosen General Assistant of the Superintendent of the Public Library of Boston, Mass., in which office he remained till his death. He m. Nov. 22, 1852, Harriet Louisa Gladding, of Providence, R. I., who was born Oct. 8, 1826. She now resides in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

Ann Elizabeth,[7] b. June 8, 1856; d. July 17, 1856.
Rebecca Gladding,[7] b. June 26, 1857.
William Everett,[7] b. July 2, 1859.
Jeannie Louise,[7] b. April 19, 1867.

Seth,[5] Luke,[4] Nath'l,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

133. Benjamin C.[6] M. D., a graduate from the Scientific Department of Yale College, in 1853, and the Medical Department of the University of Nashville, in 1857. Taught in the State Normal School at Albany, N. Y., in 1854. Was Professor of Natural Science in Cumberland University, Lebanon, Pa., in 1855 and 1856, and in the University of Nashville from 1857 till the breaking out of the war. He was Assistant Surgeon in the U. S. army for nearly three years. Was Professor of Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology in

the Western University from January, 1865, till October, 1871, when he was elected Principal and Professor of Zoology and Geology in the Pittsburg High School, which position he now holds. He received the Honorary Degree of Dr. of Philosophy from Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., in 1870. He m. in Philadelphia, Pa., June 15, 1864, Anna Sellers, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Ann (Grant) Rouvoudt. Reside in Pittsburg, Pa.

CHILDREN.

Lizzie Spear,[7] b. April 20, 1865.
Sallie Rovoudt,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1866.
Nellie Wainwright,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1867.
Lucy,[7] b. July 22, 1870.

134. Charles A.[6] (a carpenter,) m. Nov. 29, 1871, Fanny Briggs. Reside in Fall River, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Ida Bella,[7] b. Feb. 27, 1873.
Freddie S.[7] b. March 6, 1875; d. Aug. 18, 1875.

Enos,[5] Enos,[4] Uriah,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

135. Amy,[6] m. April 16, 1816, Warren Chamberlain, of Danielsonville, Ct., who was born Sept. 18, 1795. Resided in Danielsonville, Ct.

CHILDREN.

Elisha,[7] } (Twins,) b. Mar. 23, 1817; Eliza d. June 7, 1853.
Eliza,[7] }
Ezra R.[7] b. March 23, 1819; d. Nov. 14, 1837.
William H.[7] b. April 7, 1821.
Francis,[7] b. March 19, 1823.
Amy Ann,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1825.

Lucy B.[7] b. Feb. 12, 1827; d. Dec. 26, 1853.
George W.[7] b. March 30, 1830.
Lewis,[7] b. May 5, 1832.
Cordelia,[7] b. Nov. 30, 1834; d. May 11, 1864.
Mary Jane,[7] b. July 26, 1838.

136. *Lydia,*[6] m. Lewis Follett, of Cumberland, R. I.

CHILDREN.

George.[7]
Lewis.[7]
Lyman.[7]

137. *Isaac,*[6] m. Mehitable Spooner, of Cumberland, R. I., Dec. 7, 1823. Resided in Cumberland.

CHILDREN.

Nancy.[7]
200. Nathaniel.[7]

138. *James,*[6] m. Dec. 14, 1823, Electa, daughter of Christopher and Thankful (Jencks) Harris. Resided in Cumberland, R. I.

CHILDREN.

Christopher Harris,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1824; d. March 16, 1826.
201. Mary A.[7] b. May 30, 1826.
Elias Hamilton,[7] b. Dec. 12, 1830; d. May 25, 1848.
Adaline Amanda,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1835; d. April 3, 1835.
Louise Harris,[7] b. Feb. 18, 1836.
Addie Amanda,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1839.
Susan Jane,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1844; d. April 3, 1847.

139. *Olney,*[6] (a machinist,) m. Oct. 20, 1822, Chloe, daughter of Melatiah and Sarah Hathaway, who was born Sept. 25, 1797. Reside in Pawtucket, R. I.

CHILDREN.

202. Julia Ann,[7] b. March 19, 1823; d. Aug. 15, 1862.
Adeline,[7] b. March 11, 1825; d. Aug. 20, 1832.
Delilah A.[7] b. March 15, 1827; d. June 10, 1832.
203. James W.[7] b. Jan. 24, 1830.
Larned H.[7] b. March 7, 1836; d. Sept. 25, 1837.

140. Sally M.[6] m. July 20, 1828, Lyman, son of Ezekiel Staples, of Cumberland, R. I. Resided in Cumberland.

CHILDREN.

Amos.[7]
Albert.[7]
Lucy Ann.[7]
George Henry.[7]
Electa.[7]
Lyman.[7]

George,[5] Stephen,[4] Uriah,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

141. Joseph,[6] (a tanner,) m. Jan. 7, 1811, Anna Chapin, who was born Dec. 14, 1786, and died in Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1867. Joseph moved from Hartford, N. Y., to Whitehall in 1814, and was one of the first families who settled there. His four eldest children were born in Hartford, the others in Whitehall.

CHILDREN.

204. Samuel T.[7] b. Jan. 17, 1812.
205. Horace C.[7] b. Feb. 28, 1813; d. in Whitehall, N. Y., April 23, 1866.
206. Nathan T.[7] b. Dec. 21, 1814.
207. Laura Ann,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1816.
Mary L.[7] b. April 7, 1827; (unmarried). Resides in Whitehall.

142. Stephen,[6] (a tanner,) m. Betsey Morrison, who was born Sept. 16, 1793, and died Jan. 13, 1873. Resided in Whitehall, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

208. Samuel M.[7] b. Oct. —, 1811.
209. Jane,[7] b. Sept. —, 1813.
210. Cyrus B.[7] b. July 2, 1815.
Charlotte,[7] b. July 20, 1817; d. July 3, 1834.
211. Eliza,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1820; d. Feb. 28, 1872.
212. Mary,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1821; d. ——, 1873.
213. Nancy Ann,[7] b. Oct. 26, 1823.
214. Betsey,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1825; d. June 20, 1845.
215. George Calvin,[7] b. June 19, 1830.

143. Samuel T.[6] (a tanner by trade,) m. in Hartford, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1814, Jane Taylor, of Rowe, Mass., who was born Dec. 25, 1790, and died March 24, 1844. After the birth of their eldest child they removed to Whitehall, where their other children were born.

CHILDREN.

216. Sarah Ann,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1814.
217. Royal Blake,[7] b. July 23, 1817.
Harriet Jane,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1819; m. in Whitehall, Sept. 29, 1835, Isaac C. Griswold. She d. July 10, 1839.
Catharine Elizabeth,[7] b. Feb. 27, 1825; d. May 22, 1844.
Samuel Henry,[7] b. June 6, 1833.

Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] Uriah,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

144. Lydia,[6] m. Jan. 12, 1829, Elisha Balcom, of Cumberland, R. I.

CHILDREN.

Eliza,[7] b. Dec. 5, 1829; d. July —, 1832.
Stafford,[7] b. Sept. —, 1832; d. April —, 1833.

145. *Hannah,*[6] m. Warren J. Ballou, of Cumberland, R. I. Reside at Cumberland Hill.

CHILDREN.

George W.[7] b. Feb. 9, 1845; d. June 10, 1867.
Stephen W.[7] b. July 24, 1846; m. Nellie M., daughter of James Buxton, of Cumberland, Jan. 23, 1868. Child, Georgianna, b. Nov. 1, 1868.
Charles,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1848.
Osborn,[7] b. July 26, 1851.

146. *Osborn,*[6] m. Oct. 6, 1846, Sally Ann, daughter of Jeremiah Crooks, of Bellingham, Mass., who died Dec. 26, 1854. Osborn died intestate. His widow appointed administratrix, Dec. 16, 1848. Resided in Cumberland, R. I.

CHILDREN.

George,[7] b. July 18, 1847; d. Aug. 14, 1847.
Mary,[7] b. Sept. —, 1848; d. March 20, 1849.

Uriah,[5] Uriah,[4] Uriah,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

147. *Teris A.*[6] m. Joseph Wilkinson, (a carpenter).

CHILD.

Almira,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1831; d. Sept. 5, 1834.

148. *Allen B.*[6] (harness maker,) m. Abby, daughter of Nathaniel Hunt, of Webster, Mass., who was born Dec. 16, 1808. Resides in Woonsocket, R. I.

CHILDREN.

Henry Francello,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1836; d. Sept. 2, 1838.
George Francis,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1838; d. Aug. 13, 1840.

218. Francello George,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1841.
Abby Medora,[7] b. March 20, 1843.
Ollys Allen,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1845; m. May 17, 1871, Clara L., daughter of Joseph W. and Alma S. Ladd, of Providence, R. I. He is cashier in Weybosset Bank. Resides in Providence.

149. *Lucy T.*[6] m. John Hamilton, (a boot and shoe maker); m. for second husband, Joseph Mason, (a carpenter).

CHILD.

Ranselier Gilbert,[7] b. ——; d. in Florence prison, S. C., during the late rebellion.

150. *Gilbert L.*[6] (a farmer,) m. Oct. 24, 1847, Harriet P. Bartlett, of Woonsocket, R. I., who was born Nov. 14, 1826. Resides in Douglas, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Alonzo F.[7] b. in Woonsocket, Aug. 6, 1848; m. April 5, 1876, Annie Scott, of Newport, R. I.
Louise,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1851; m. Dec. 28, 1871, Alfred I. Hodgkins. Reside in Douglas.
Hosea B.[7] b. Feb. 5, 1854.
Gilbert O.[7] b. April 3, 1856.
William S. D.[7] b. Sept. 23, 1860.
Mary Ella,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1863.
Martha Harriet,[7] b. March 8, 1866.

Clark,[5] Uriah,[4] Uriah,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

151. *Lewis W.*[6] (overseer in cotton mill,) m. in Thompson, Windham Co., Ct., Oct. 3, 1842, Julia, daughter of Benjamin Chase, of Burrillville, R. I., who was born June 21, 1818. She resides in Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Lydia M.[7] b. in Cumberland, R. I., Sept. 14, 1843; (unmarried); resides with her mother.

Albert C.[7] b. in Cumberland, Nov. 11, 1845; d. April 5, 1848.

William H.[7] b. in Manville, R. I., Sept. 15, 1847; d. in Milbury, Mass., Aug. 10, 1849.

Edwin F.[7] b. in M. Nov. 2, 1849; d. in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 7, 1871.

Frederick L.[7] b. at the Albion, July 30, 1852; d. at Manville, Dec. 30, 1852.

Harriet E.[7] b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 19, 1853; m. April 17, 1873, Charles E. Baldwin, (machinist,) of Taunton, Mass. Reside in Taunton.

Josephine A.[7] b. in Greenwich, R. I., Nov. 9, 1856; d. in Greenwich, Dec. 2, 1856.

Thomas E.[7] b. in Greenw'h, Dec. 8, 1857; d. Dec. 16, 1857.

Oscar L.[7] b. in Greenwich, Nov. 14, 1858; d. in Taunton, Sept. 26, 1867.

Augustus D. E.[7] b. in East Providence, R. I., Dec. 28, 1861; d. in Taunton, Sept. 23, 1863.

Silas,[5] Paul,[4] Uriah,[3] Nath'l,[2] James[1]

152. *Wheaton C.*[6] (a watch maker and jeweler,) m. in Richmond, N. H., by Silas Jillson, J. P.,) Feb. 28, 1833, Eliza, daughter of Nathan and Lovina Bowen, of Richmond; m. for second wife, Maria C., daughter of George and Ruth Handy, of Richmond. Resided in Richmond.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

Lovina E.[7] b. June 25, 1834; m. J. H. Bullard. Reside in Athol, Mass.

Silas F.[7] b. May 24, 1836; (unmarried); d. in the army in 1865.

219. Milton N.[7] b. May 31, 1838.

Anson R.[7] b. April 8, 1840; (unmarried); killed in the army, May 8, 1864.

Emily E.[7] b. March 15, 1842; m. J. W. Adams. Reside in Orange, Mass. No children.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND WIFE.)

220. Almon L.[7] b. May 28, 1844.
Sarah Jane,[7] b. Nov. 29, 1845; m. J. M. Ballou; d. April 26, 1873.
Benjamin F.[7] b. Feb. 3, 1848; d. Feb. 17, 1848.
Albert Elwin,[7] b. Oct. 3, 1850; m. —— Graves.
Ella Adaline,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1852.
Ellen Adalaide,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1855.
Wheaton Byron,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1857; d. Oct. 20, 1861.
Ida May,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1860.
Georgie Ellora,[7] b. Nov. 26, 1863.
Edner Gertrude,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1865.

153. Elizabeth A.[6] m. Marcus Bullard. Reside in West Swanzey, N. H.

Paul,[5] Paul,[4] Uriah,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

154. Sylvester W.[6] (chair manufacturer,) m. Oct. 17, 1837, Mary, daughter of Jonathan Kendall, who was born in Hubbardston, Mass., Feb. 13, 1812, and died in Warwick, Mass., March 14, 1856; m. for second wife, Feb. 18, 1857, Lavina, daughter of Bani Bartlett, who was born in Cumberland, R. I., June 16, 1814. Resided in Gardner, Mass,, till 1851, then removed to Warwick, Mass., where they now reside.

CHILDREN.

221. Justus Kendall,[7] b. in Gardner, Mass., Nov. 17, 1839.
Henry Harrison,[7] b. in Gardner, Nov. 7, 1841; m. Aug. 21, 1872, Janette Elizabeth, daughter of David Ball, who was b. in Jamaica, Vt., Feb. 5, 1851. Henry K. is a clerk in the U. S. Revenue Office, in Columbia, S. C. No children.

Leander Sylvester,[7] b. in Gardner, March 17, 1844; d. in the U. S. army, Feb. 24, 1862.

Emeline Rosette,[7] b. in Warwick, Mass., Oct. 25, 1853.

155. *Emily M.*[6] m. in Richmond, N. H., Nov. 24, 1846, Jonathan E., son of Amos and Mary Minott, (a blacksmith,) who was born in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 22, 1824. Reside in New Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Emily Florella,[7] b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 8, 1847; m. in Worcester, Oct. 8, 1868, John W., son of Asa and Betsey Hoppin, who was born in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 23, 1843. He is a grocer, and resides in Worcester.

Jonathan Monroe,[7] b. in Warwick, Mass., Dec. 2, 1850. He is a druggist. Resides in Chelsea, Mass.

156. *Orrin C.*[6] (a carpenter and cabinet maker,) m. in Gardner, Mass., (by Rev. William B. Stone,) May 16, 1849, Caroline Parry, who was born in Troy, N. H., March 19, 1833, and died in Delavan, Wis., Oct. 12, 1861; m. for second wife, June 16, 1869, (by Rev. Harrison Closson,) Francena M., daughter of David and Lucy Kendall, who was born in Gardner, Mass., Jan. 9, 1848. Reside in South Gardner, Mass.

CHILD, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

Carrie P.[7] b. in Delavan, Wis., Oct. 5, 1861; d. Nov. 6, 1861.

CHILD, (BY SECOND WIFE.)

Louis K.[7] b. in Gardner, Mass., Dec. 9, 1871.

157. *Denzil D.*[6] (chair manufacturer,) lived in Richmond, (his native town,) till he was eighteen,

then went to Gardner, Mass., and worked in a chair shop; remained one year, then went to Warwick, Mass., (where his parents were then living,) and attended school one year; then went to Templeton, Mass., and resided there three years, then returned to Gardner, Mass. He m. April 29, 1855, Abby S., daughter of Hubbard and Rhoda B. Kendall, of Gardner, Mass., who was born in Gardner, Nov. 12, 1834. Reside in South Gardner, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Lillian M.[7] b. in Gardner, June 20, 1856.
Alice H.[7] b. in Gardner, April 29, 1861.
George W.[7] b. in Gardner, July 11, 1869.

Clark,[5] Paul,[4] Uriah,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]

158. Orison,[6] m. in Cumberland, R. I., April 16, 1835, Paulina Mead, who was born Jan. 20, 1817. Reside in Richmond, N. H.

CHILDREN.

222. Cyra Mason,[7] b. in Woonsocket, R. I., Jan. 8, 1837.
223. Philena H.[7] b. in Woonsocket, July 24, 1839.
William C.[7] b. in Woonsocket, Sept. 1, 1844; d. March 21, 1845.
Annette,[7] b. in Woonsocket, Feb. 3, 1846; m. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 26, 1864, C. H. Lyon, (a grocer.) Reside in Albany, N. Y.

159. Otis,[6] (a machinist,) m. Hannah M. Warrall, of Smithfield, R. I., Jan. 20, 1843. Reside in Woonsocket, R. I.

CHILDREN, (BORN IN WOONSOCKET.)

Sarah L.[7] b. March 17, 1844; m. William Sprague, Nov. 28, 1873.

Henry M.[7] b. Nov. 11, 1847; d. May 2, 1854.
Barton F.[7] b. June 20, 1851; d. May 8, 1854.
Jennie A.[7] b. May 9, 1854.
Hattie G.[7] b. Sept. 28, 1858.
Albert E.[7] b. April 22, 1866.

160. Stephen C.[6] (a machinist,) m. in Mendon, Mass., Feb. 28, 1842, Mary Taft, who was born in Mendon, May 31, 1821. Served in R. I. Vols. Mustered in Sept. 6, 1862. Transferred to V. R. C. Jan. 15, 1864. Reside in Blackstone, Mass.

CHILDREN.

224. George C.[7] b. in Mendon, Nov. 23, 1842.
Henry A.[7] b. in Mendon, June 9, 1849; d. Dec. 17, 1862.
Mary E.[7] b. in Mendon, June 7, 1851; m. Sept. 28, 1873, George W. Mathews, of Whitinsville, Mass.
Abby M.[7] b. in Mendon, Aug. 10, 1853.
Mahala,[7] b. in Blackstone, Mass., March 28, 1858.
Eugene A.[7] b. in Milford, Mass., March 2, 1860.
Reuben,[7] b. in Smithfield, R. I., Sept. 2, 1861.
Almonto M.[7] b. in Smithfield, July 4, 1866.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

[Nathaniel,[2] James.[1]
Joel,[6] David,[5] Jonathan,[4] Nathaniel,[3]

161. Lucinda,[7] m. Aug. —, 1839, Amos Kingsbury, (a farmer). Resided in Clarksburg, Mass.

CHILD.

Joel,[8] b. ——.

162. William,[7] (a farmer,) went to Stamford, Bennington Co., Vt., when a boy, and resided there through life, where all his children were born. He m. Feb. 7, 1844, Sarah E. Whitney, who was born in Putney, Vt. Her parents removed to Stamford when she was quite young.

CHILDREN.

225. Willard,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1845.
226. Joel A.[8] b. Nov. 2, 1846.
Sarah Jane,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1848; m. Oct. —, 1868, Francis Sprague, (a farmer).
227. Cynthia M.[8] b. Nov. 9, 1850; d. in North Adams, Mass., Oct. —, 1872.
John M.[8] b. Aug. 5, 1852; d. May 22, 1859.
James,[8] b. March 31, 1854; d. May 2, 1854.

163. Betsey,[7] m. July 13, 1841, Orland Clough, (a farmer). Reside in Stamford, Vt.

CHILDREN.

William Henry,[8] b. June 10, 1842; d. Sept. 4, 1857.
Warren,[8] b. April 7, 1844.
George,[8] b. March 14, 1846; d. May 14, 1846.
George Albert,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1847.
Charles Orren,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1850; d. Jan. 15, 1860.
Mary E.[8] b. Aug. 12, 1854.
Emily F.[8] b. Sept. 27, 1855; d. Aug. 14, 1856.
Lewis O.[8] b. Oct. 7, 1857; d. April 22, 1858.
Lewis H.[8] b. Sept. 11, 1859.
Willie M.[8] b. Dec. 3, 1861.
Clara L.[8] b. Sept. 10, 1863.

[Nathaniel,[2] James.[1]
Timothy,[6] David,[5] Jonathan,[4] Nathaniel,[3]

164. *Joseph,*[7] m. Cynthia Caroline Coonradt, who was born in New York, Dec. 14, 1833. Resided in Whitingham, Vt.

CHILDREN.

Lewis Henry,[8] b. in Readsboro, Vt., May 6, 1849.
Charles Timothy,[8] b. in Readsboro, Feb. 16, 1851.
Sarah Matilda,[8] b. in Whitingham, Vt., April 4, 1853; m. Henry McClau.
Willard Alberts,[8] b. in Whitingham, June 14, 1855.
James Madison,[8] b. in Whitingham, Aug. 26, 1857; d. Sept. 11, 1858.
Mary Sylvia,[8] b. in Whitingham, Nov. 24, 1859.

165. *James,*[7] m. Polly Lestina Dix, who was born in Whitingham, Vt., Nov. 21, 1829. Reside in Whitingham.

CHILDREN, (BORN IN WHITINGHAM.)

Eli James,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1850.
Ellen Lestina,[8] b. June 19, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1873, George Edgar Dix.
Alberto Calvin,[8] b. March 8, 1855.

Susan Emma,[8] b. March 25, 1857.
Mary Jane,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1859; d. Feb. 13, 1875.
Murray Ellery,[8] b. March 12, 1861.
Newton Sylvester,[8] b. March 6, 1867.

166. Lewis,[7] m. Nov. 25, 1851, Sarah Eliza Chase, who was born in Heath, Franklin Co., Mass., Dec. 23, 1836.

CHILDREN.

Linus Allen,[8] b. in Heath, April 27, 1854.
Walter Lyman,[8] b. in Heath, Sept. 21, 1857.
Cora Maria,[8] b. in Colerain, Mass., May 4, 1862.
Arthur George,[8] b. in Colerain, Oct. 19, 1864.
Clara Lestina,[8] b. in Colerain, July 18, 1866.
Frank Warner,[8] b. in Whitingham, Jan. 17, 1868.
Wesley James,[8] b. in Whitingham, July 14, 1870.
Elmer Lawson,[8] b. in Whitingham, Sept. 3, 1872.
Myron Irving,[8] b. in Whitingham, Feb. 21, 1874.

167. Samuel C.[7] m. June 16, 1869, Sophronia Chloe Hartbone, who was born in North Adams, Mass., Nov. 26, 1852. Reside in Whitingham, Vt.

CHILDREN.

Alvin Timothy,[8] b. in Buckland, Dec. 2, 1869.
Clark,[8] b. in Whitingham, July 30, 1871.
Sarah Eveline,[8] b. in Whitingham, May 19, 1873.
John,[8] b. in Whitingham, July 24, 1875.

[Nath'l,[2] James.[1]
David,[6] David,[5] Jonathan,[4] Nath'l,[3]

168. Hon. Clark.[7] At the age of eighteen, becoming tired of the monotony of country life, he left the paternal roof, in opposition to the wishes of his father. In the autumn of 1845, at the age of twenty, he went to Worcester, Mass.,

where he now resides, (1876). In 1851, he published a volume of poems, entitled, "Inklings of Song," and in 1853 he delivered a poem before the Worcester Mechanics Association, entitled, "Progress Attributed to the Laboring Classes," which was also published. During all this time he was a laborer in the workshops of Worcester, but in 1854 he removed to Southbridge, Mass., and became the editor and proprietor of the *Southbridge Press*. In October of the same year he was nominated as candidate for the General Court, but not having been a resident of the town long enough to meet the requirements of the constitution, another person was nominated and elected. He m. April 11, 1855, Ruth Elizabeth Lilley, (who was born in Oxford, Mass., April 29, 1825,) and returned to Worcester in October of the same year, where he continued to work in the shop till 1860, when he was appointed a messenger at the State House, Boston, where he served during the session of the Legislature of that year. In April, 1860, he was appointed by the Governor, Clerk of the Police Court of Worcester, and also commissioned as Justice of the Peace for the County of Worcester, which office he now holds. The office of Clerk having been made elective, he was elected to that office by popular vote of the city of Worcester in 1861, and again in 1866. In 1871 he resigned the office of clerk, and was appointed Chief Justice of the first District Court of Southern Worcester, which office he now holds. In 1872 he was appointed Trial Justice of Juvenile Offenders for the County of Worcester, and re-appointed in 1875. In Dec., 1872, he was elected

Mayor of the city of Worcester, and again in 1874. He was re-elected to the same office in 1875, which position he now occupies. His mechanical ability has been displayed by obtaining about twenty patents.

CHILDREN, (BORN IN WORCESTER, MASS.)

Lewis Lilley,[8] b. July 13, 1860; d. Jan. 21, 1870.
Franklin Campbell,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1864.
Mary,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1866.

169. George W.[7]

170. Rinaldo E.[7] m. Dec. 26, 1865, Viora M. Brown. Resided in Whitingham, Vt.

CHILDREN.

———,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1868.
Ella,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1870.

[Nath'l,[2] James.[1]
Stephen,[6] David,[5] Jonathan,[4] Nath'l,[3]

171. Harvey D.[7] M. D. (a physician and surgeon). His parents removed from Whitingham, (his native town,) to Charlemont, Franklin Co., Mass., in 1836, when the subject of this sketch was about two years of age. He attended the District School and Academy at Charlemont, and at Franklin Academy, Shelburne Falls, till Sept., 1853, when he went to Worcester, Mass., and engaged in any honorable occupation that would supply funds with which to obtain a professional education. He studied medicine in Worcester with J. W. Martin, M. D., and F. H. Kelly, M. D. Attended medical lectures at Worcester and

Harvard Medical Schools, graduating at the former. In April, 1860, he commenced the practice of medicine in Leominster, Mass.; removed in June, 1864, to Ashburnham, Mass., where, in 1866, he was elected a member of the school committee in that town for three years. In Aug., 1868, he removed to Fitchburg, Mass., and at a convention held in Boston, June, 1874, he was elected President of the "Massachusetts Eclectic Medical Society," and Vice-President of the "National Eclectic Medical Association," having been a a member of said Association three years; and for the last *eleven* years, Secretary and Treasurer of Worcester North District "Eclectic Medical Society." In June, 1875, he was elected to the School Board of the city of Fitchburg, and the December following re-elected for three years. He m. March 29, 1857, Lucie A. Derby. Resides in Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Etta Adella,[8] b. in Ashburnham, Jan. 16, 1858.
Estella Maria,[8] b. in Fitchburg, Nov. 22, 1859.
Leon Dwight,[8] b. in Fitchburg, Nov. 5, 1861.
Lewis Clark,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1869; d. July 24, 1871.
Mary Louise,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1873; d. Sept. 22, 1875.

172. Emily M.[7] m. Joseph Elbridge Derby, Jan. 8, 1860.

CHILDREN.

Addie Maria,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1861; d. Aug. 17, 1861.
Elbridge Dwight,[8] b. May 19, 1862; d. Sept. 11, 1862.
Mary Ellen,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1868.
Lucy Jane,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1869.
Joseph Augustus,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1871.

[Nath'l,[2] James.[1]
Joseph B.[6] Stephen,[5] Jonathan,[4] Nath'l,[3]

173. *Martha M.*[7] m. Nov. 11, 1855, William O. Briggs, (a farmer,) of Otisfield, Cumberland Co., Me., who was born in 1835. Resided in Otisfield.

CHILDREN.

Edith M.[8] b. Aug. 17, 1858.
Willie A.[8] b. April 28, 1863; d. Nov. 13, 1864.
Leslie C.[8] b. April 25, 1868.

174. *Stephen D.*[7] (a farmer,) m. July 19, 1857, Dorcas Cobb, of Otisfield, who was born May 28, 1837. Reside in Otisfield.

CHILD.

Dora M.[8] b. June 17, 1867.

175. *Martin V. B.*[7] (a farmer,) m. March 9, 1867, Viola Chaplin, of Maples, Cumberland Co., Me., who was born May 4, 1850. Reside in Otisfield, Me.

CHILDREN.

Laura A.[8] b. April 26, 1870.
Henry E.[8] b. Oct. 25, 1871.
Bertha M.[8] b. Feb. 6, 1873.

176. *Mary B.*[7] m. June 8, 1867, Daniel Ficketts, (a mechanic,) of Casco, Me. Reside in Casco.

CHILDREN.

Edna St. Elmer,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1868; d. March 27, 1869.
Alice Gertrude,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1870; d. May 7, 1871.
Orison Dana,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1874.

177. *Diana S.*[7] m. July 4, 1865, Mark K. Morse, (a farmer,) of Otisfield, who was born in 1841. Reside in Otisfield.

CHILDREN.

Melvin Gordon,[8] b. April 7, 1867.
Emma Grace,[8] b. March 17, 1873.

[Nath'l,[2] James.[1]
David C.[6] Stephen,[5] Jonathan,[4] Nath'l.[3]

178. *Lester L.*[7] (a farmer,) m. Oct. 2, 1865, Theresa Smith, who was born in Otisfield in 1844. Reside in Otisfield, Me.

CHILD.

Lillie L.[8] b. Dec. 22, 1865.

179. *David C.*[7] (a farmer,) m. Nov. 30, 1861, Sarah Morse, of Otisfield, who died in 1866; m. for second wife, in 1868, Flora Chaplin, of Maples, Cumberland Co., Me. Reside in Otisfield.

CHILD, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

Elmer D.[8] b. July 17, 1862.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND WIFE.)

Bertrand C.[8] b. Oct. 15, 1868.
Wilfred L.[8] b. Dec. 5, 1871.

180. *Elsie J.*[7] m. Jan. 1, 1865, James Maines, (a farmer,) of Otisfield. Reside in Otisfield.

CHILDREN.

Olive J.[8] b. Oct. 3, 1865.
Esaphine,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1867.
James F.[8] b. Sept. 26, 1870.
Minerva,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1872.
Gertrude,[8] b. May 15, 1874.

[Nath'l,[2] James[1]
Abner,[6] Welcome,[5] Nath'l,[4] Nath'l,[3]

181. William H.[7] (a butcher,) m. March 18, 1863, Alpha W., daughter of Oliver and Alvira C. Harris, who was born in 1844. Reside in Cumberland, R. I.

CHILDREN.

Elizabeth Alvira,[8] b. March 29, 1865.
William Henry,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1866.
Leroy Chester,[8] b. March 27, 1868.
Benjamin Abner,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1874.

[Nath'l,[2] James.[1]
Horace T.[6] Welcome,[5] Nath'l,[4] Nath'l,[3]

182. William H.[7] m. Melinda S. ——, of N. H. Reside in Woonsocket, R. I.

CHILD.

Willis Arnold,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1861; d. Dec. 30, 1873.

[Nath'l,[3] Nath'l,[2] James.[1]
Hamilton T.[6] Welcome,[5] Nath'l,[4]

183. Welcome R.[7] (dresser tender,) m. Sarah J., daughter of John W. and Caroline S. Metcalf, of Cumberland, R. I., who was born in Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 23, 1832, and died Nov. 8, 1862; m. for second wife, Nettie B., daughter of George and Mary Hubert, of Pennsylvania, Nov. 17, 1869. Served in Troop D, R. I. Cavalry. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862; mustered out June 5, 1865.

CHILDREN.

Ellen Medora,[8] b. March 2, 1854; d. Oct. 10, 1860.
Carrie Metcalf,[8] b. March 4, 1855; d. Jan. 9, 1871.
Mary Ellen,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1860; d. Aug. 3, 1861.

[Nath'l,[2] James.[1]
Samuel T.[6] Olney,[5] Nath'l,[4] Nath'l,[3]

184. George L.[7] m. Jan. 24, 1866, Jennie M. Francis. Reside in Pittsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Constance L.[8] b. Jan. 25, 1867.
Willie F.[8] b. April 4, 1870.

[James.[1]
Welcome,[6] Olney,[5] Nath'l,[4] Nath'l,[3] Nath'l,[2]

185. Julia A.[7] m. in Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 17, 1867, William Henry, son of Christopher G. and Cynthia Stafford, (overseer,) of Cumberland, R. I. Reside in Woonsocket, R. I.

CHILD.

Hortense,[8] b. April 5, 1872.

[Nath'l,[2] James.[1]
Philander,[6] Reuben,[5] Nath'l,[4] Nath'l,[3]

186. Liverna L.[7] m. Dec. 31, 1872, Walter L. Ottoway, (a farmer).

CHILD.

Inez Maud,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1873.

187. Adalbert,[7] m. in Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1870, Laurissa A. Chamberlin, of Romeo, Mich. Reside in Westfield.

CHILD.

Mary Ethelyn,[8] b. April 8, 1874.

[Nathaniel,[2] James.[1]
George,[6] Levin,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3]

188. Jeanette A.[7] m. Feb. 23, 1859, Isaac Burr, of Boonville, N. Y. He is a grocer, and resides in Boonville.

CHILDREN.

Nellie A.[8] b. Jan. 3, 1860.
Jessie A.[8] b. Sept. 17, 1862.

189. Sarah J.[7] m. Feb. 24, 1864, Smith M. Capron, (a farmer). Reside in Boonville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Victor J.[8] b. Aug. 25, 1867.
Olive B.[8] b. Sept. 21, 1870.

190. Oliver R.[7] m. Mar. 24, 1868, Mary, daughter of Markyest Freeman, of Boonville. He is a farmer, and resides on the homestead in Boonville.

CHILDREN.

Sarah E.[8] b. Jan. 9, 1869.
Effie,[8] b. April 7, 1874.

[Nath'l,[2] James.[1]
Otis C.[6] Levin,[5] Nath'l,[4] Nath'l,[3]

191. William O.[7] m. Feb. 1, 1854, Almanza, daughter of Nelson Coffin, of De Peyster, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. She died April 11, 1873. His occupation, previous to the death of his wife, was hotel keeper at Ogdensburg, N. Y.; since then he has engaged in mining, in Forest City, Cal. Aaron, his eldest son, is with him.

CHILDREN.

Aaron,[8] b. in De Peyster, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1854.
Ione,[8] b. June 12, 1862.
Jesse,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1864.
Jennie,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1869.
Charles,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1872.

192. Jesse B.[7] (hotel keeper in Ogdensburg, N. Y.,) m. Jan. 28, 1871, Sarah, daughter of Hugh Coil, of Oxford, Ontario, Upper Canada. Reside in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Charles A.[8] b. May 25, 1871.
Frank,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1872.

193. Henry O.[7] (a farmer,) m. Nov. 21, 1867, Mary, daughter of Nelson Coffin, of De Peyster, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Resides with his father on the homestead—P. O. Edenton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Lillian,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1869.
Bernice,[8] b. July 24, 1872.

[Nath'l,[2] James.[1]
Arnold,[6] Wila,[5] Nath'l[4] Nath'l.[3]

194. Frederick O.[7] (a machinist,) m. May 31, 1866, Emma Frances, daughter of Willis and Esther B. Wales, who was born March 3, 1842. Reside in Woonsocket, R. I.

CHILDREN.

Frank Arnold,[8] b. April 3, 1868.
Henry Eugene,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1870.
Grace Emma,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1873.

195. Anna M.[7] m. Sept. 26, 1865, George W. Thayer, of Woonsocket, who died May —, 1873.

CHILDREN.

Luella Maud,[8] b. May 28, 1868.
Samuel Ernest,[8] b. March 18, 1870.

[Nathaniel,[2] James.[1]
William L.,[6] Asa,[5] Luke,[4] Nathaniel,[3]

196. *William C.*[7] (manufacturer of cotton goods,) m. May 3, 1859, Maria A. Bingham, of Greenville, Ct. Reside in Willimantic, Ct.

CHILDREN.

Josephine Curtis,[8] b. May 22, 1860.
Willie Huntington,[8] b. July 18, 1869.

197. *Ann S.*[7] m. Oct. 14, 1856, Frederick A., son of Laban and Fanny (Howe) Marcy, of Greenwich, Mass., who was born in Greenwich July 28, 1829. He is a merchant, and resides in Hartford, Ct.

CHILDREN.

Carrie C.[8] b. July 31, 1864.
Erastus Edgerton,[8] b. April 11, 1869.

[James.[1]
John S.,[6] Asa,[5] Luke,[4] Nath'l,[3] Nath'l,[2]

198. *John F.*[7] (a merchant,) m. Jan. —, 1860, Sarah Hart, daughter of William and Julia Fowler, of Guilford, Ct. Resided in Guilford.

CHILDREN.

William Fowler,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1860; d. Sept. 16, 1864.
Katie Frances,[8] b. May 28, 1862; d. Oct. 14, 1864. Both d. of diptheria.

199. *Edmund S.*[7] (a butcher,) m. in Guilford, Ct., Oct. 30, 1865, Jane Elizabeth, daughter of Amos and Mary Hotchkiss, of Guilford, who died in Guilford, Dec. 1, 1873. Reside in Guilford.

CHILDREN.

George H.[8] b. in Guilford, March 2, 1867.
Seth Clifford,[8] b. in Guilford, March 10, 1869.
Charles,[8] b. in Guilford, July 7, 1871.

[James.[1]
Isaac,[6] Enos,[5] Enos,[4] Uriah,[3] Nath'l,[2]

200. *Nathaniel*,[7] (stone cutter,) m. Achsah ——. Reside in Cumberland, R. I.

CHILD.

William,[8] b. in Bellingham, Mass., Dec. 13, 1864.

[James.[1]
James,[6] Enos,[5] Enos,[4] Uriah,[3] Nath'l,[2]

201. *Mary A.*[7] m. Dec. 14, 1843, Sylvester K. Whipple, of Cumberland, R. I.

CHILDREN.

Lewis R.[8] b. May 19, 1844.
Ruth Electa,[8] b. March 25, 1846.
Inez Eliza,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1850.
Ellen Jeanette,[8] b. April 24, 1852.

[James.[1]
Olney,[6] Enos,[5] Enos,[4] Uriah,[3] Nath'l,[2]

202. *Julia A.*[7] m. Nov. 8, 1841, George K., son of Harley Phillips, formerly stage driver between Providence and Danielsonville, Ct., now in business in New York City.

CHILDREN.

Adeline A.[8] b. Feb. 27, 1842, m. Nov. 18, 1863, Wm. D. Martin. They have one child, Frederick, R., b. Aug. 3, 1864.
George H.[8] b. Sept. 12, 1845, d. Dec. 22, 1845.
Charles H.[8] b. Nov. 10, 1848, d. July 17, 1850.
Minnie Grace,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1861, d. Sept. 5, 1862.

203. James W.[7] m. June 26, 1854, Emmeline Gregory, of Smithfield, R. I. He is in business in New York City. His family reside in Providence, R. I.

CHILD.

Emma,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1859.

[Nathaniel,[2] James,[1]
Joseph,[6] George,[5] Stephen,[4] Uriah,[3]

204. Samuel T.[7] (a tanner) m. Nov. 13, 1838, Emily C. Comstock, who was born July 2, 1821, and died in Whitehall, Feb. 4, 1854; m. for second wife, June 6, 1855, Fanny E. Parker, who was born Feb. 22, 1829. Reside in Whitehall, Washington County, N. Y.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

Lucy M.[8] born Jan. 10, 1840.
Henry M.[8] b. Jan. 19, 1842; d. Feb. 1, 1842.
228. Edward H.[8] b. June 3, 1844.
229. Alice E.[8] b. July 18, 1847.
Ella I.[8] born June 5, 1849.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND WIFE).

Cora I.[8] b. Sept. 20, 1857; d. Oct. 24, 1858.
Edith M.[8] b. Jan. 25, 1863.
Alida,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1866; d. Oct. 29, 1866.
Horace P.[8] b. Sept. 3, 1869.

205. Horace C.[7] m. Feb. 27, 1851, Sarah Maynard, who was b. April 24, 1824. Resided in Whitehall.

CHILDREN.

Laura Amelia,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1852.
Charles Maynard,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1854.
Clarance Augustus,[8] b. June 1, 1861.

206. *Nathan T.*[7] m. Jan. 10, 1839, Betsey Beckwith, who was born July 13, 1817. Mr. Jillson has been Vice-President of the Northern Transportation Line between New York and Montreal, since 1857. Resides in Whitehall, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Harriet Louisa,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1843; m. Dec. 26, 1866, D. F. Dobee, of Plattsburg, N. Y. (No children.)
230. Henry Chapin,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1848.
Frederick Beckwith,[8] born July 21, 1854.

207. *Laura A.*[7] m. Dec. 14, 1837, Alwyn Martin. At the date of their marriage he was engaged in mercantile business; subsequently engaged in the manufacture of Canada lumber, in which business he continued until his death, which occurred Dec. 14, 1874. Mrs. Martin resides in Whitehall, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Malvira M.[8] b. Feb. 16, 1839.
Joseph K. M.[8] b. Aug. 9, 1840; d. Oct. 20. 1873.
Annah Maria,[8] b. May 11, 1842; m. Sept. 22, 1864, Evander M. Douglas, who d. Feb. 6, 1868. One child. Clara M., b. Dec. 24, 1866.
Henry Elisha,[8] b. May 4, 1847; m. June 18, 1874, Lizzie Blanche Hildrett.
Frank M.[8] b. Aug. 25, 1855.
Arthur M.[8] b. Feb. 5, 1860; d. Aug. 9, 1861.

[Nathaniel,[2] James,[1] Stephen,[6] George,[5] Stephen,[4] Uriah,[3]

208. *Samuel M.*[7] (a tanner by trade) m. April 23, 1832, Mary E. Hewitt. Reside in Chicago, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

231. Emma C.[8] b. March 29, 1833; died April 17, 1870.
Mary H.[8] b. March 20, 1835; d. Aug. 23, 1837.
Anna Lilia,[8] b. March 10, 1837; d. April 3, 1837.
232. Helen M.[8] b. Oct. 7, 1838.
Georgianna F.[8] b. Dec. 17, 1841; d. Jan. 23, 1842.

209. *Jane,*[7] m. G. Hollister. Resides in North Granville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Henry.[8]
Mary.[8]
George.[8]
Abbie.[8]

210. *Cyrus B.*[7] (a farmer) m. March 24, 1841, Frances Charlotte Joslin. Reside in Ossawatomie, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

George Stephen,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1842; d. Oct. 20, 1860.
Frances Charlotte,[8] b. March 14, 1844.
Cyrus B.[8] b. Oct. 13, 1846; d. Jan. 3, 1849.

211. *Eliza,*[7] m. George W. Barker.

CHILDREN.

Stephen.[8]
Cornelia.[8]
Benjamin.[8]

212. *Mary,*[7] m. Lyman S. Dwight.

CHILD.

Sebina T.[8] b. —— ; d.——.

213. *Nancy A.* [7] m. Sept. 24, 1844, John J. Hill, (a merchant). Reside in Gloversville, Fulton County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Mary D.[8] b. June 24, 1845; d. Sept. 27, 1845.
Sarah Ann,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1846; m. Sept. 30, 1867, Daniel F. Cowles. They have one child, John Jay, b. Oct. 30, 1871. Reside in Gloversville, N. Y.

214. *Betsey,* [7] m. James Liddle, who d. —.

CHILD.

Francelia.[8]

215. *George C.* [7] (boatman) m. May 10, 1847, Susan S. Aldridge, who died June 3, 1848, in the eighteenth year of her age; m. for second wife, Oct. 4, 1848, Julia Coligan, who was born July 20, 1827, and died June 24, 1869; m. for third wife, Oct. 23, 1870, Antoinette Sullivan, who was born May 6, 1845. Reside in Whitehall, Washington County, N. Y.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND WIFE.)

Betsey,[8] b. July 25, 1850; m. — 1869, George Lamb.
Edward C.[8] b. July 28, 1853.
Mary T.[8] b. July 11, 1855.
Egbert L.[8] b. Oct. 1, 1857.
Emily E.[8] b. Oct. 9, 1860.
George S.[8] b. June 22, 1863; d. Nov. 5, 1869.
Carrie R.[8] b. June 30, 1867; d. Sept. 22, 1869.

[Nathaniel,[2] James,[1]
Samuel T.,[6] George,[5] Stephen,[4] Uriah,[3]

216. *Sarah A.* [7] m. in Whitehall, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1834, Daniel Penfield.

CHILDREN.

Sarah Jane,[8] b. in Whitehall, Aug. 8, 1837; m. in W. Sept. 16, 1863, Oscar F. Bortwick.
Edward Royal,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1841; d. Aug. 30, 1842.
Edward Samuel,[8] b. in Fredonia, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1844.

217. Royal B.[7] (merchant) m. in Whitehall, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1848, Sarah, daughter of James and Lavina Havens. Reside in Troy, N. Y.

CHILD.

Emma Lucelia,[8] b. July 29, 1851; m. in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1873, Henry Coleman. Reside in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

[Nath'l,[2] James.[1]
Allen B.[6] Uriah,[5] Uriah,[4] Uriah,[3]

218. Francello G.[7] (a lawyer) m. in Burrillville, R. I., Sept. 3, 1868, (by Rev. S. L. Holman) Emma J., daughter of Robert and Alice Potter, of Burrillville. Reside in Woonsocket, R. I.

CHILD.

Francello Albert,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1869.

[James.[1]
Wheaton C.[6] Silas,[5] Paul,[4] Uriah,[3] Nath'l[2]

219. Milton N.[7] m. Susie V., daughter of A. B. and Susan G. Larribee. Reside in Brattleboro, Vt.

CHILDREN.

Charlie A.[8] b. Oct. 28, 1861.
Emma E.[8] b. Dec. 7, 1862.
Arthur L.[8] b. Dec. 20, 1868; d. May 19, 1869.
Minnie V.[8] b. June 10, 1873.

220. *Almon L.*[7] (manufacturer of picture frames) m. Jan. 27, 1869, Ella M. Williams. Reside in West Templeton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Ernest E.[8] b. May 22, 1870.
Mary F.[8] b. April 16, 1872.

[Nathaniel,[2] James,[1]
Sylvester W.[6] Paul,[5] Paul,[4] Uriah,[3]

221. *Justus K.*[7] (State Superintendent of Education, for the State of South Carolina,) m. Nov. 28, 1868, Ellen Amelia, daughter of Moses Gates, who was born in Petersham, Mass., Nov. 18, 1839. Reside in Columbia, S. C.

CHILDREN.

Herbert Leander,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1870.
A son, b. Nov. 24, 1874.

[James,[1]
Orison,[6] Clark,[5] Paul,[4] Uriah,[3] Nath'l,[2]

222. *Cyra M.*[7] (a machinist), m. in Whitinsville, Mass., March 12, 1859, Rhoda M. Sheldon. Reside in Richmond, N. H. Enlisted in R. I. Cavalry, Troop A., June 24, 1862; mustered out Sept. 26, 1862.

CHILD.

Ella Pauline,[8] b. Sept. —, 1862; d. Feb. 1863.

223. *Philena H.*[7] m. in Providence, R. I., June 14, 1859, Henry R. Brown, (a machinist.). Reside in Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Cora Anna,[8] b. in Providence, April 9, 1861.

Estella Clarice,[8] b. in Providence, June 11, 1863; d. Oct. 10, 1868.

[Nathaniel,[2] James,[1]
Stephen C.[6] Clark,[5] Paul,[4] Uriah,[3]

224. George C.[7] (engineer in a steamer on the Potomac river,) m. Nov. 29, 1866, Hannah Mowry.

CHILD.

Martha Ella,[8] b. in Smithfield, R. I., March 13, 1867.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

[Nathaniel,[2] James,[1]
Wm.,[7] Joel,[6] David,[5] Jonathan,[4] Nath'l,[3]

225. *Willard,*[8] (a farmer) m. Dec. 8, 1870, Arelia Olden. Reside in Stamford, Vt.

CHILD.

Nora Stella,[9] b. in Readsboro, Vt., Oct. 2, 1871; d. in Walpole, N. H., Jan. 30, 1875.

226. *Joel A.*[8] (a barber), m. May 1, 1871, Mary A. Green, who d. April 13, 1873; m. for second wife, May 26, 1874, Myra J. Huntoon. Reside in Bellows Falls, Vt.

CHILD, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

Merritt A.[9] b. March 24, 1873.

227. *Cynthia M.*[8] m. —, 1869, L. H. Nichols, (a farmer). He resides in North Adams, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Hattie M.[9] b. Nov. 14, 1870.
Susie C.[9] b. July 12, 1872; d. Oct. 1, 1872.

[Uriah,[3] Nathaniel,[2] James,[1]
Samuel T.[7] Joseph,[6] George,[5] Stephen,[4]

228. *Edward H.*[8] m. Dec. 16, 1872, Ellen Flanery.

CHILDREN.

Alice E.[9] b. Aug. 19, 1873.
Rollin E.[9] b. March 11, 1875.

229. *Alice E.*[8] m. Dec. 24, 1866, Lewis A. Derrick.

CHILDREN.

Carrie A.[9] b. June 4, 1869.
J. Edward,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1871.

[Uriah,[3] Nathaniel,[2] James,[1]
Nathan T.[7] Joseph,[6] George,[5] Stephen,[4]

230. *Henry C.*[8] m. Feb. 14, 1872, Susie Parsons Bowen, who was b. Feb. 6, 1853. Reside in Whitehall, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Frank Bowen,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1873.
Bessie Parsons,[9] b. May 20, 1875.

[Uriah,[3] Nathaniel,[2] James,[1]
Samuel M.[7] Stephen,[6] George,[5] Stephen,[4]

231. *Emma C.*[8] m. Feb. 22, 1855, Charles R. Knight, who d. May 19, 1860.

CHILDREN.

Frankie M.[9] b. March 25, 1856; d. April 14, 1863.
Don A. J.[9] b. April 20, 1859; d. Aug. 25, 1859.

232. *Helen M.*[8] m. Jan. 17, 1861, Edward T. Ingraham, who died July 6, 1865; m. for second husband, Dec. 23, 1869, William W. Ingraham. Reside in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

Edward Douglass,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1861.
Frank,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1863; d. Aug. 11, 1864.

PART II.

THE ATTLEBORO BRANCH

OF THE

JILLSON FAMILY.

SECOND GENERATION.

233. *James,*[2] (a cooper and farmer). After the death of their father, James,[1] in 1712, his two sons, Nathaniel and James, divided the homestead in Attleboro equally between them—Nov. 13, 1712. Nathaniel[2]'s share was the east part, and James[2] had the remainder on the west. The homestead contained two shares of fifty acres each. The first share was in the first division of land to the proprietors, granted and laid out March 18, 1668-9, and the second, in the fourth division, granted in 1703, and laid out to James Gilson and his son Nathaniel, March 8, 1705-6. These two shares are bounded and described in the first book of records of the Rehoboth North

Purchace lands, page 53. James always resided on his share of the homestead, dying the day and year that dates our Independence, July 4, 1776, at the advanced age of 91 years, 7 months and 16 days. He m. Mrs. Susannah Alverson. She had a son by a former marriage who was about six years of age at the time of his mother's second marriage. His name was John, and lived in the family of his mother and step-father till he was of age. He m. Dec. 8, 1737, Mary, daughter of Noah and Sarah (Johnson) Carpenter, of Attleboro, who was born Jan. 24, 1710. They had six children,—Mary, born Sept. 1, 1738; John, born May 25, 1740; David, born April 15, 1742; Simon, born April 2, 1744; George, born Dec. 13, 1746, and Susannah, born April 10, 1748. Mary, the wife of John Alverson, died July 22, 1753. John died Nov. —, 1756. Daniel Jillson appointed administrator of his estate, Dec. 7, 1756. Elisha and Noah Carpenter, Jr., and James Jillson, Jr., guardians of the children.

A deed of gift of a part of the homestead from James[2] to his son Daniel.

"To all people to whom these presents shall come, Greeting: Know ye, that I James Jelson, of Attleboro, in the county of Bristol, in his Majestic's province of the Machusetts Bay, in New England, (Cooper) For, and in consideration of love, good will, and affection, which I have, and do bear towards my loving son, Daniel Jelson, of the said Attleboro, Have given and granted, and by these presents, do freely, clearly, and absolutely, give and grant, unto my said son, Daniel Jelson, and unto his heirs and assigns forever, All the remaining part of my home lot, which I have not given to my son James Jelson, by deed, bearing even date with these presents, Situate, lying and being in

Attleborough aforesaid; Being the southerly part of my home lot I now live upon, with all the buildings thereon it, (only excepting a way for my son James Jelson, his heirs and assigns, to pass and repass, quietly, from his land to the country road, where it may be least detrimental and most convenient.) Being by estimation upwards of thirty acres, be the same more or less; Butted and bounded as followith,—The first corner is a stake and stones, being the south east corner of my home lot, and the south west corner of Benjamin Day's home lot. Thence, northerly, upon the dividing line of my lot, and said Day's lot, to a white oak with stones about it, and is a corner of the land I have given to my son James. Thence, westerly, on a streight line to a stake and stones about it in the old field, and from said stake and stones, running westerly, a strait line, to a white oak, being a range tree of my last little lot laid out upon birch hill, that joins to Noah Carpenter, Jr.'s land; And from thence southerly, to a stake and stones by the country road, thence easterly by said road to the first corner.

"Likewise, two little lots lying northerly of the land I have given my son James. The first lot contains six acres and a quarter, be it more or less, recorded in the first book of Attleborough records in page 134. The second lot contains two acres and a hundred and forty rods of land, be the same more or less, recorded in the aforesaid book, page 138. As to the bounds of said two lots, reference to be had in said book, and the pages before mentioned.

"To have and to hold the said given and granted premises, with all the appurtanances, privilages and commodities to the same belonging, or in any wise appertaining to him my said son Daniel Jelson his heirs and assigns forever. To his and their only proper use, benefit, and behoof forever, and that my son, Daniel Jelson, his heirs and assigns, shall, and may, from time to time, and at all times forever hereafter, by force and virtue of these presents, Lawfully, peaceably, and quietly, have, hold and occupy, possess and enjoy the said given and granted premises, with the appurtanances free and clear; And freely and clearly, acquitted and discharged, of, and from, all manner of former or other gifts, grants, bargains, sales, leases, wills, entails, thirds, dowries, Judgments, executions, encumbrances, of whatever name or nature soever, that might in any measure or degree obstruct or make void this present deed.

"In witness whereof, I, the said James Jelson, have hereunto set my hand and seal, this third day of June, Anno Domini, one thousand seven hundred and forty-one, And in the fourteenth year of our sovereign Lord George the second, King of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, &c.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of

NOAH CARPENTER, The mark of
FRANCIS RICHARDSON, Jun. X
JAMES JELSON, Sen."

Bristol Ss., Attleborough, Sept. 27, 1746. Personally appeared James Jelson, the subscriber to the above written instrument, and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed. Before me,

JOHN FOSTER,
Justice of the Peace.

A life lease from Daniel Jelson to his father and mother.

"This indenture of lease, made the first day of July, Anno Domini, one thousand seven hundred and forty-one, By, and between Daniel Jelson of Attleborough, in the county of Bristol, in his Majestie's province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, (Husbandmen) of the one party, and James Jelson, and Susanna Jelson, his father and mother of the said Attleborough, of the other party, Witnesseth, That the aforesaid Daniel Jelson, for divers good causes and considerations of duty him moving for the more comfortable support and subsistance of his honoured father and mother their life time, Doth by these presents Demise a lease set, and to a farm let, during both their lives; That is, the old house which my father now lives in, with all the land which my said father gave me by a deed bearing date the third day of June, Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and forty-one. My said father and mother shall have full power to improve said farm and make use of it their life time as if it was really their own, without any molestation from me the said Daniel Jelson, or, from any authority from me, and may

enjoy the same peaceably and quietly all their days. And I further promise to repair the house when need requires.

"In consideration of the abovesaid premises, We, the said James Jelson, and Susannah Jelson, Do covenant, and oblige ourselves to pay to our son, Daniel Jelson yearly, six pence for each year for acknowledgement, and to let him have free liberty of passing, and repassing, from the road to *his* house, namely, the new house, with Cart, Horse, and Foot. In witness whereof, the parties above named, have hereunto interchangably set their hands and seals, the day and year above written.

Signed, Sealed, and interchangably delivered in the presence of

NOAH CARPENTER, DANIEL JELSON.
FRANCIS RICHARDSON, JUN. The mark of
JAMES JELSON, SEN. X.
The mark of SUSANNAH JELSON, X.

Surrender of the personal property of James Jillson, Sen., to his son Daniel.

"Know all men by these presents, that I, James Jillson, sen., of Attleborough, in the county of Bristol, and province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England (Cooper) Considering my great age, and that I have for some years been a charge to my son Daniel Jillson, with whom I now live, and that he hath been kind and dutiful to me beyond any of my other children, and still relying on his care, do make this surrender of all that I now possess into his hands, Such as moveable goods, tools, furniture, tackling, of every kind, name or nature whatsoever, forever. With all my rights in common lands, to him the said Daniel Jillson and his heirs and assigns forever, to him and their only proper use, benifit and behoof forever. That I the said James Jillson, sen., do covenant to, and with the said Daniel Jillson, for myself, my heirs, executors, and administrators, to warrant, secure, and defend the same to him, his heirs, executors, and administrators, forever. In witness hereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this seventeenth day of May, one thousand seven hun-

dred and seventy-one, And in the eleventh year of his Majestie's Reign, George the Third.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
in presence of us,

ELIJAH WELLMAN, his
JOHN BARROWS, JAMES X JILLSON, SEN.
ELEANOR BARROWS. mark.

CHILDREN.

234. Mary,[3] b. Aug. 10, 1709.
Susannah,[3] b. March 5, 1712; d. Sept. 10, 1713.
235. James,[3] b. June 2, 1716; d. ——, 1796.
236. Daniel,[3] b. May 13, 1719; d. March 29, 1798.

THIRD GENERATION.

James,[2] James.[1]

234. ***Mary,***[3] m. in Attleboro, Oct. 2, 1729, Josiah, youngest son of Thomas and Hannah Braman, who was born in Norton, Mass., (then a part of Taunton,) May 19, 1705. His father died June 7, 1709, his mother, Sept. 15, 1714. They resided in Norton till after the birth of Mary, their third child, then moved to Attleboro, where they took up a farm on their father, James Jillson's right. Nothing more is known of them.

CHILDREN.

James,[4] b. July 28, 1730.
Susannah,[4] b. June 18, 1732.
Mary,[4] b. April 13, 1735.

235. ***James,***[3] (a carpenter and farmer). His father gave him a deed of gift of the north part of the homestead, bearing the same date with that given to his brother Daniel, (June 3, 1741). He m. (published Feb. 17, 1738,) Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Robinson) Day, of Attleboro, who was born Dec. 28, 1717, and died —— 1796. They were admitted to communion in the first Congregational church in Attleboro, April —, 1742. Resided on the homestead, where all their children were born.

CHILDREN.

Olive,[4] b. May 9, 1741; (unmarried); d. in Cooperstown, N. Y.

237. Amos,[4] b. April 27, 1743; drowned in the Hudson river at Troy, N. Y., Jan. —, 1794.

238. Phillis,[4] } (twins,) b. Jan. 1, 1745. Phillis d. in Coop-
Thankful,[4] } erstown, N. Y., July —, 1814. Thankful m. Thomas, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Chadwick) Healy, of Attleboro, who was b. March 31, 1740. Resided in Pawtucket, Mass.

239. Levi,[4] b. June 1, 1747; d. in Attleboro, Jan. 7, 1822.

240. Mary,[4] b. Feb. 28, 1749; d. in Attleboro, Feb. 14, 1825.

241. Amaziah,[4] b. Oct. 28, 1750; d. in Greenwich, N. Y.

242. James,[4] b. Oct. 11, 1752; d. in Lysander, N. Y., —, 1805.

Elkanah,[4] baptized May 9, 1756; d. young.

236. Daniel,[3] (a cooper and farmer). His father gave him a deed of gift of the south part of the homestead, dated June 3, 1741, where he resided through life. During the Revolutionary war he was engaged (with an ox team) in the transportation of munitions of war and merchandise between Boston and Providence, New York, and other places. He gave his son, Daniel, a deed of gift of the homestead, dated April 8, 1786, Daniel giving his father and mother a life lease of the same. He married, in Rehoboth, Mass., June 3, 1742, (by Rev. John Greenwood,) Leah, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Whipple) Bucklin, of Rehoboth, who was born in Rehoboth, Feb. 21, 1725, and died in Attleboro in 1763. Her mother was the daughter of Isaac and Mary Whipple, of Attleboro, who was born Dec. 26, 1701. He m. for his second wife, in Rehoboth, (by Thomas Bowen, J. P.,) July 18, 1765, Mrs. Mehetable Cooper, relict of Deacon Samuel Cooper, of Rehoboth.

CHILDREN.

243. Amy,[4] b. April 29, 1743; d. in Attleboro, ——, 1810.
Dorcas,[4] b. July 5, 1744; d. in infancy.
244. Squire,[4] b. March 13, 1746.
245. Nathaniel,[4] b. Sept. 24, 1748; d. in Attleboro, Feb. 8, 1817.
246. Daniel,[4] b. Jan. 6, 1750; d. in Attleboro, May 26, 1826.
Oliver,[4] b. July 22, 1751; d. young.
247. Sarah,[4] b. Aug. 10, 1754; d. in Cumberland, R. I., ——, 1785.
248. Susannah,[4] b. May 21, 1758; d. in Attleboro, June 29, 1839.
249. Drucilla,[4] b. July 14, 1760; d. in Cumberland, R. I., Feb. 3, 1819.
250. Oliver,[4] b. Dec. 5, 1761; d. in Providence, R. I., July 6, 1840.

FOURTH GENERATION.

James,[3] James,[2] James.[1]

237. *Capt. Amos.*[4] When about the age of seventeen he went to Norwich, Ct., and learned the trade of stocking guns. He m. in Norwich, Jan. 1, 1764, (by Hezekiah Huntington, J. P.,) Mrs. Mehetable Hunn, of Norwich, who was born in 1739, and died in Norwich, Sept. 9, 1831, aged 92 years. They separated previous to the year 1776. She remained in Norwich, and supported herself and children by working at her trade, (tailoress). After her sons were married, she resided with them alternately. Amos returned to Attleboro, Mass. His name appears as Ensign in Col. Christopher Lippitt's Regiment, that was raised in January, 1776. This Regiment joined Washington's army at New York, and was in the disastrous action on Long Island,—also in the battles of Trenton and Princeton.

It seems that Amos did not march with this Regiment, for his name appears as Lieutenant in Captain Gideon Wescott's Company, belonging to Col. Robert Elliott's Regiment of Artillery, raised in Rhode Island. A Brigade of three Regiments were raised in Rhode Island,—enlisted in December, 1776,—two Regiments of foot of 750 men each, (Cols. Topham and Crary,)

and one Regiment of Artillery of 300 men, commanded by Col. Robert Elliott. They served three years and three months, and were stationed in various parts of the State until the evacuation of Newport and the Island of Rhode Island by the British, under General Clinton and Lord Percy, Oct. 27, 1779.

Amos was a recruiting officer for Col. Robert Elliott's Regiment. "Return of men enlisted by Lieut. Amos Jillson, from Dec. 27, 1776, to April 25, 1777,—fifteen men. Bounties, £94 16s.; wages, £26 12s. To enlisting the 15 men, £6. Amos was Lieutenant till June 23, 1777,—then appointed Captain Lieutenant. Amount of wages for twelve months and seven days, £135 17s. 4d.

Report of the committee of the Legislature of Rhode Island, in 1785, appointed to ascertain the amount due the officers and soldiers of the Rhode Island Brigade, on account of the depreciation in paper money: "The amount of depreciation due to Capt. Amos Jillson was £74 11s. 4d. The balance of depreciation is still due from the United States to the R. I. Brigade, amounting to more than 60,000 pounds."

After the close of the war in Rhode Island, (1780,) he m. for second wife, Hannah ——, and *perhaps* resided in Providence, R. I., for several years. He had commenced to build a house on a part of the homestead in Attleboro, but when nearly finished it was accidentally burned. He removed with his family to Troy, N. Y., (*probably* with his brother Amaziah,) in 1792, and was accidentally drowned in the Hudson river, at Troy, in January, 1794. His widow (Hannah) was appointed administratrix of his estate, Feb. 10, 1794. She accepted the trust, but her proceedings thereon

and final settlement of the estate, (if any were returned to the Surrogate office,) cannot now be found. The children by his second wife were probably born in Providence or Cumberland, R. I.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

Sally,[5] b. in Norwich, Ct.; d. young.

251. Jonathan,[5] b. in Norwich, Oct. 17, 1766; d. in Norwich, June 3, 1823.

252. David,[5] b. in Norwich, Feb. 22, 1769; d. in Norwich, Aug. 19, 1817.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND WIFE).

Sarah,[5] b. —, 1782; m. Thomas Carpenter; m. for second husband, Timothy Brown. Resided near Sandy Hill, Washington Co., N. Y.

253. Nicholas Otis,[5] b. March 18, 1784; d. in Newark, N. J., June 20, 1852.

254. Elizabeth,[5] b. —, 1786; d. in Albany, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1822.

255. Amanda,[5] b. —, 1788; d. at Sandy Hill, N. Y.

238. Phillis,[4] m. Joseph Sprague, of Smithfield, R. I., (pub'd Dec. 10, 1768,) who was born Jan. 15, 1739. After their marriage they removed to Cooperstown, N. Y., where they resided through life.

CHILDREN.

Henry,[5] b. Nov. 2, 1769; d. Oct. 31, 1791.

Joseph,[5] b. Aug. 27, 1771.

Hadassah,[5] b. Aug. 26, 1773; m. Paris Winsor, of Providence, R. I. Resided in Providence.

Deborah,[5] b. Dec. 9, 1775; m. —— Skinner.

Benjamin,[5] b. April 3, 1777.

James,[5] b. June 7, 1780.

Mehetable,[5] b. May 14, 1782; m. ——, Johnson.

Anna,[5] b. July 27, 1785; d. Dec. 19, 1787.

239. *Levi,* [4] (a carpenter, farmer and wheelwright). He inherited his father's estate in Attleboro, where he resided. He served for a time in the war of the Revolution. He m. Elizabeth Hunt, of Smithfield, R. I., (pub'd June 10, 1774,) who was born May 11, 1751, and died June 9, 1823.

CHILDREN.

256. William,[5] b. April 15, 1775; d. in Attleboro, Sept. 12, 1844.
Polly,[5] b. ——; d. in infancy.
257. Nancy,[5] b. July 4, 1779; d. in Swanzey, Mass., July 8, 1849.
258. Mercy,[5] b. April —, 1782; d. in Swanzey, Mass., Dec. 30, 1863.
259. Candace,[5] b. Dec. 18, 1784; d. in Attleboro, Aug. 28, 1871.
Arnold,[5] b. ——; d. when a young man on his return voyage from Batavia.

240. *Mary,* [4] m. Jonathan Jencks, Jr., Esq., of North Providence, R. I., (pub'd Aug. 10, 1771,) m. for second husband, (pub'd July 25, 1776,) Loammi, son of David and Ruth (Whipple) Day, of Attleboro, who was born Aug. 13, 1750, and died Nov. 30, 1827. His father died Jan. 19, 1768. His mother in 1789, aged 81. Resided in Attleboro.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST MARRIAGE.)

Mercy,[5] } (twins,) b. Dec. 16, 1772, in Smithfield, R. I.
Olive,[5] } Mercy[5] d. in Attleboro, June 20, 1812. Olive[5] d. in Attleboro, April 13, 1814. Mercy[5] m. Sept. 13, 1795, Lott Wellman, of Attleboro, who was b. June 16, 1766. Resided in South Attleboro. Children,—Harvey, b. Dec. 1, 1796; Nancy, b. Dec. 23, 1798; Horace, b. Dec. 6, 1800; Elijah, b. Sept. 13, 1802; Dexter, b. March 16, 1805; David, b. Aug. 10, 1808; Mary Ann, b. July 3, 1810. Olive[5] m. Nov. 26, 1801, Asa, son of Elijah Wellman, of Attleboro, who was b. Aug. 31, 1772,

and d. Sept. 6, 1843. Resided in South Attleboro, Mass. Children,—Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1802, (d. young); Caroline, b. Jan. 27, 1804, (m. Moses Mason, of Attleboro); Louisa, b. May 1, 1805, (m. Vernal Stanley, of Attleboro); Daniel, b. Nov. 23, 1806.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND MARRIAGE.)

Jencks,[5] b. Jan. 9, 1777.

David,[5] b. April 3, 1779.

Loammi,[5] b. Dec. 17, 1780; m. Oct. —, 1806, Mary Sweetland, of Attleboro. Children,—Almena, b. Aug. 9, 1808; Lucy B., b. Nov. 11, 1810; James S., b. July 16, 1813, Lewis W., b. Feb. 14, 1815; Harriet W., b. May 3, 1818; Cornelius T., b. May 27, 1820. Loammi[5] d. Aug. 3, 1858.

Nathaniel,[5] b. Oct. 7, 1781.

Dexter,[5] b. Oct. 26, 1785; m. Lydia Bowers. Children,—Minerva, b. Jan. 23, 1812; Julia, b. July 4, 1813; Laura, b. Dec. 16, 1817; Lydia A., b. Oct. 6, 1825. Dexter[5] Day d. March 15, 1871.

Jonathan,[5] b. March 14, 1788; m. Jan. 1, 1816, Charlotte Everett, of Attleboro, who d. March 24, 1867. Resided in Attleboro. Children,—Susan R., b. Feb. 26, 1820; Maria F., b. Nov. 26, 1823; George H., b. Dec. 7, 1825, (d. in 1864); Mary F., b. June 14, 1828; James M., b. Oct. 24, 1830; Albert L., b. Sept. 18, 1833, (d. in 1835); Ellen A., b. June 26, 1837. Jonathan[5] d. May 10, 1869.

Lewis,[5] b. Jan. 1, 1793.

241. *Amaziah*,[4] (a carpenter,) married Hannah, daughter of Ephraim and Pricilla Whipple, of Cumberland, R. I., (pub. March 11, 1780.) They resided in Cumberland till about 1792, when they removed to Troy, N. Y. Amaziah and wife, of Troy, sold to Daniel Hudson, March 31, 1802, a certain lot of land which he bought of James Van Ingen and Lucas Van Vighton, May 10, 1793, and is designated as lot No. 10. Bounded on the

east by River street; on the south by lot No. 11; on the west by Hudson river, and on the north by lot No. 9. Being fifty feet wide on River street, and extending westerly by the same width to the water mark of the river. Consideration, $80. After this sale of land, he *perhaps* removed to Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

James,[5] b. in Cumberland, R. I., ——, 1781. He was about ten years old at the time his parents removed to Troy. He chose to remain and live with his grand parents (Whipple), and did so till he was sixteen, then learned his trade, (carpenter and cabinet maker,) of Stephen Stanley, of Attleboro. After he had served his time, he went South, but returned to Attleboro within the year, and soon after went to Troy, N. Y., where his parents then lived. He married and removed to Towanda, Pa., where he died. He had one son, (Milton,) who m. and d. in Towanda. Whether he left children is not known.

Charles,[5] b. in Cumberland, R. I.

Cynthia,[5] b. in Cumberland, R. I.; m. Richard Tingley. Resided in Greenwich, N. Y. (No children.)

260. Phila,[5] b. in Cumberland; d. in Hardwick, Vt.

261. David,[5] b. in Troy, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1793; d. in Elbridge, Onondaga Co., N. Y., June 9, 1841.

262. William,[5] b. in Troy, ——, 1798; d. ——, 1854.

263. Otis,[5] b. in Troy, ——, 1800; d. in Battenville, Washington Co., N. Y., Jan. 7, 1855.

Harvey,[5] b. in Troy; m. and removed West.

242. *James*,[4] (a carpenter,) married in Attleboro, Mass., in 1777, Amy, daughter of Nathaniel, jun., and Sarah (Arnold) Whipple, of Cumberland, R. I. Nathaniel Whipple, jun., was born in Attleboro, Mass., (now Cumberland, R. I.,) March 24,

1741; m. June 18, 1760, (by Daniel Mowry, Town Clerk and J. P. of Smithfield,) Sarah, daughter of Jeremiah and Freelove Arnold. Amy was born in Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 27, 1761, and died in Lysander, N. Y., in 1819. Their two eldest children were born in Attleboro, or Cumberland, R. I.; Joseph in Adams, Mass., the others in Troy, N. Y. James[5] removed with his family from Troy to Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1805, where he contracted a fever, and died the same year.

CHILDREN.

264. Olivia,[5] b. Sept. 20, 1779; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1861.
265. Lydia,[5] b. May —, 1781; d. in Cazenovia, N. Y., Sept. —, 1825.
266. Joseph,[5] b. ——, 1784; d. at Onondaga Hill, N. Y., in 1868.
267. Oliver Whipple,[5] b. ——, 1786; d. in Byron, Geneseē Co., N. Y., in 1829.
268. Maria,[5] b. June 23, 1792; d. in Elmira, N. Y., April —, 1848.

James,[5] b. ——; d. in infancy.

Nathaniel,[5] b. ——; accidentally drowned in Troy, aged 9 years.

269. Samuel Haight,[5] b. June 29, 1799; d. in Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1872.
270. Esther,[5] b. ——; 1802; (still living).
271. Benjamin,[5] b. Oct. 26, 1805; d. in Madison Village, Madison Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1871.

Daniel,[3] James.[2] James,[1]

243. ***Amy,***[4] m. Eliphalet Claflin, of Attleboro, Mass., (pub'd Oct. 15, 1769,) who died May 24, 1814. Resided in Attleboro.

CHILDREN.

Charles,[5] b. Nov. 10, 1770; m. Eunice Freeman, of Rehoboth, Mass., (pub'd Dec. 15, 1793.)
Leah Bucklin,[5] b. Aug. 24, 1773.
Eliphalet,[5] b. July 4, 1775; d. Sept. 7, 1852.
Amy,[5] b. Nov. 24, 1777; m. Enoch Fisher.

244. ***Squire,***[4] (a farmer and chair maker). He was a soldier in one of the three Regiments raised in Rhode Island for the defence of the State. He served in Col. Archibald Crary's Regiment during the Revolution, or until the evacuation of Rhode Island by the British, in the fall of 1779. Balance due him on account of the depreciation in paper money, £2 18s. 8d. A Brigade of three Regiments was raised in Rhode Island for the defence of the State. They served three years and three months. These Regiments, when not necessary for the defence of Rhode Island, could be marched to any other State. He m. in Scituate, R. I., Dec. 18, 1768, (by Jeremiah Angell, J. P.,) Elsie, daughter of Benjamin Bennett, of Scituate, (pub'd in Attleboro, Mass., Nov. 26, 1768.) It appears from the town records of Scituate, that after his marriage he resided in South Scituate. He bought, March 4, 1775, about six acres of land of William Wight, for £3 17s. 3d., and sold the same described estate, with improvements, (buildings probably,) to Nathan Bates, (whose estate adjoined,) for £45. This deed is dated May 10, 1779. This estate was in South Scituate, and is still called the Nathan Bates farm. Soon after the sale of his property in Scituate, he removed

with his family to some section of the country, at the present writing unknown. *Any information relating to his descendants would be gladly received by the writer.*

245. *Nathaniel,*[4] (a boot and shoemaker,) m. Deborah, daughter of John and Hannah Tower, of Cumberland, R. I., (pub'd Jan. 16, 1768,) who was born Aug. 20, 1750, and died in Attleboro in 1832. She resided after the death of her husband in hired rooms in the house of Joel Ellis, of North Attleboro. Nathaniel died at the residence of his brother Daniel, in South Attleboro. Otis, Isaac and Deidamia, were born in Attleboro, as their births are recorded there. The others were born in Cumberland, R. I., or Wrentham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Otis,[5] b. July 5, 1768, (a farmer,) m. in Cumberland, R. I., April 3, 1796, Chloe, daughter of Nathaniel and Chloe Shepardson, of Cumberland, who was b. in Cumberland April 27, 1768, and d. in Wrentham, Mass., Oct. 7, 1853, in the 86th year of her age. Resided in Wrentham. No children. The following is his last will and testament:

"In the name of God, Amen. Be it remembered that I, Otis Jillson, of Wrentham, in the County of Norfolk, State of Massachusetts, yeoman, being of sound mind and memory, thanks be to God for the same, do make and declare this my last will and testament. That is to say, first, I give unto my well beloved wife, Chloe Jillson, after paying all my just debts and funeral expenses, all my real and personal estate, situate in Wrentham, to her, and to remain to her and her heirs forever. Secondly, I appoint my said wife sole executrix of this my

last will and testament, annulling all other wills by me made.

"In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this fourteenth day of July, and in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-three.

OTIS JILLSON.

In the presence of

JOHN WHITING, 2d.
VIRGIL BLAKE,
SEAMANS WHITING."

At his death, Dec. —, 1839, the widow not being able to settle the estate, John Whiting was appointed in Jan., 1840. The appraisers were, Abijah White, Joseph Guild and Virgil Blake.

272. Isaac,[5] b. Sept. 11, 1770; d. in Williamstown, Vt., June 16, 1837.

273. Deidamia,[5] b. July 8, 1775.

274. Rufus,[5] b. ——; d. in Callao, Chili, S. A.

James,[5] b. ——; drowned in Cumberland, ——, 1802; unmarried.

246. Daniel,[4] (a farmer,) received his father's estate by deed of gift, dated April 8, 1786, giving in return a life lease of the same to his father and mother. He served several months on the Island of Rhode Island in the Revolution, and transported merchandise during the war between Boston and Providence and other places. Married in Cumberland, July 5, 1770, (by John Dexter, J. P.,) Mehetable Cooper, (the daughter of his step-mother,) who was born in Rehoboth, ——, 1749, and died May 27, 1834. Resided on the homestead in South Attleboro.

CHILDREN.

Lucinda,[5] b. May 3, 1771; d. Aug. 19, 1790; unmarried.

275. Sylvester,[5] b. May 2, 1773; d. in West Dummerston, Vt., Jan. 30, 1863.

Samuel,[5] b. April 18, 1775. He entered the merchant service, as a sailor, at an early age, and was impressed on board an English man-of-war previous to the war of 1812. He ran away several times. Once, when the ship lay near the Island of Jamaica, he swam ashore in the night and lay concealed in a cane brake for several days. He hired a negress to bring him his food, which was the cause of his recapture. She, expecting a reward, informed the Lieutenant where he was, and one night he awoke from pleasant dreams by feeling a sharp pain in his leg, caused by the point of the officer's sword. The Lieutenant sang out, "Sam, aint it most time to go aboard?" He made a *virtue of necessity* and went, and in the morning received three dozen lashes. The marks of these and others that he received while on board the English man-of-war were carried to his grave. England was at war with France at this time, and it happened that he was in several engagements. Once, (the writer well remembers hearing him tell the incident,) in cutting out a French vessel of war, under the walls of some fort or town, at night, by boarding with boats from the English ship, it did not happen to be a complete surprise, for as Samuel climbed the vessel's side a marine struck off the head of the man by his side. It happened to be a messmate of his, which exasperated him so much that after reaching the deck and taking off the fellow's head with one blow of his cutlass, he commenced using it as a football—when the Lieutenant advised him to take another *head.* When war was declared between this country and England, he, like every other *true* American sailor, refused to fight against his native country, and was sent with others to Halifax and confined in Dartmoor prison, where he remained till the close of the war, when he returned home. He had been from home more than twenty years, and no one recognized him. It was evening when he called at his father's house and asked for a night's lodging, (in a disguised voice,) and was refused, being told by his father

that they were not in the habit of keeping stragglers over night; but when he spoke in his natural voice, and said, "*but I will stay*," his mother recognized him. He still continued to follow the sea, until the death of his brother (David). From that time till his death he remained at the homestead and labored on the farm. He died unmarried, June 14, 1834.

276. Sally Cooper,[5] b. June 7, 1777; d. in Wrentham, Nov. 29, 1855.

Daniel,[5] b. June 30, 1780, (a sailor). He sailed in the sloop-of-war Hornet, from New London, Ct., Nov. 13, 1814, and has not since been heard from. It was the Hornet's third cruise, as one of the squadron of Commodore Stephen Decatur. She returned to New York, June 9, 1815. This vessel was lost off Tampico, Mexico, Sept. 10, 1829, with all on board.

277. Hetty,[5] b. Nov. 27, 1782; d. in Attleboro, July 22, 1870.

278. Abel,[5] b. April 30, 1785; d. in Attleboro, May 27, 1862.

279. Polly,[5] b. Nov. 27, 1787; d. in Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Wis., May 7, 1863.

280. David,[5] b. July 11, 1790; d. in Attleboro, Nov. 28, 1824.

281. Amos,[5] b. Aug. 8, 1793; d. in Providence, R. I., March 11, 1849.

247. *Sarah*,[4] m. in Cumberland, March 27, 1777, John Vickory, a native of Great Britain. He kept accounts for Jeremiah Whipple, of Cumberland, and was often called Jeremiah Whipple's inkstand. Resided in Cumberland, R. I. They had one daughter, who m. —— Beers, and resided in Providence, R. I.

248. *Susannah*,[4] m. Feb. 4, 1779, William, son of Robert Wilkinson, of New Jersey, (both residing in Cumberland at the date of their marriage). He was a soldier in the Revolution, and was killed

the fall of 1779. She resided in Cumberland, but removed to Attleboro some years previous to her death. She drew a pension from government. She had one son, William, (a blacksmith,) who resided in Cumberland, R. I.

249. *Drucilla*,[4] m. Aug. 17, 1785, Elisha Davis, who was a native of New York. He died in 1786. She m. for her second husband, Jonathan Collier, of Cumberland, who died July 16, 1818. Resided in Cumberland, R. I.

CHILD, (BY FIRST MARRIAGE.)

Lucy,[5] b. ——; m. John Fuller, of Cumberland. Had six children, born in Cumberland, viz.: William, Oliver, Albert, George, Norris and Samuel. She died July 27, 1862.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND MARRIAGE.)

Mercy,[5] b. Nov. 18, 1789; m. Nov. 18, 1810, Obed Alexander, of Cumberland, R. I.

Sally,[5] b. Oct. 14, 1791.

David,[5] b. Dec. 23, 1794, (a pattern maker); m. Delanie Fuller. Children,—Alfred, William, Willard F., Charles E., Nehemiah and John. M. for his second wife, Hannah Sweet, of South Kingstown, R. I. Child,—Mary. Mr. Collier and wife are both living, and reside in Pawtucket, R. I.

Diana,[5] b. Nov. 8, 1797; unmarried.

250. *Oliver*,[4] (a sail maker and rigger). At the early age of fifteen he left the paternal roof and enlisted in the navy. He served on board several vessels; one was the General Mifflin, of twenty guns and two hundred men. This vessel made several captures near the English coast—one, a

ship with a cargo of wine—and on her passage from France, captured a privateer of eighteen guns and eighty men. The General Mifflin lost thirteen in killed and wounded; the enemy, their Captain and twenty-two killed and wounded. He was on board one of the vessels under the command of Commodore Whipple at the surrender of Charleston to the British, May 12, 1780. He was probably on board the Privateer *Providence*, of Providence, as that vessel was *one* of the number that were surrendered with the town and Fort Moultrie. He returned home on parole, and enlisted again in July of the same year, and served in the navy and merchant service till sometime after the close of the war. He m. Sept. 14, 1788, Nancy Potter, of Johnston, R. I. After his marriage he resided in Providence till his death. His wife died May 1, 1855.

CHILDREN.

282. Pardon Potter,[5] b. June 18, 1789; d. in Providence, Oct. 26, 1856.
283. Thomas,[5] b. Feb. 12, 1792; d. in Providence, Sept. 26, 1840.
284. Oliver,[5] b. Feb. 10, 1795; d. in Attleboro, Mass., Aug. 3, 1835.
285. Sylvania,[5] b. May 9, 1798; d. in Providence, July 1, 1851.
286. William,[5] b. April 19, 1801; d. in Newburyport, Mass., ——, 1862.

Nancy,[5] b. Feb. 3, 1805; m. Benjamin Holmes, of Boston; d. March 10, 1863. No children.

287. Esek Arnold.[5] b. Feb. 27, 1808.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Amos,[4] James,[3] James,[2] James.[1]

251. *Jonathan*,[5] (a cooper,) m. Oct. 1, 1788, Lydia, daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Fillmore) Pember, of Franklin, New London Co., Ct. His trade not being sufficiently remunerative for the support of a growing family, he abandoned it and made several voyages to the East Indies and China. He also went a sealing voyage off the Island of Masafuera, South Pacific Ocean. He was from home on his last voyage three years and ten months. He had purchased, in 1797, previous to his last voyage, a small estate in Norwich, near Bean Hill, in which his mother held a life lease—this estate was afterwards enlarged by the purchase of land. After his return from his last voyage, about the year 1803, he bought a place in Bozrah, now known as the village of Fitchville; resided there eleven years, and kept a public house, (still known as the *Tillson* Tavern). He sold his estate in Bozrah about the year 1814, and returned to Norwich and purchased a large two story house, at the foot of Bean Hill, where he resided till his death. Lydia, his wife, was born in 1770, and died in Orwell, Pa., at the resi-

dence of her daughter, Jeanett, Dec. 19, 1842. Their six eldest, and Harriet, their youngest child, were born in Norwich, the others in Bozrah.

CHILDREN.

288. Sally,[6] b. Oct. 10, 1790; d. in Norwich, May —, 1852.
George W.[6] b. July 28, 1792. He was a volunteer in the war of 1812. After the war, was a merchant in New Orleans, and died there, unmarried, Oct. —, 1822.
Henry,[6] } (twins,) b. June 30, 1794. Henry, (a shoe-
Charles,[6] } maker,) d. in Norwich, June 12, 1819. Charles d. in Norwich, Nov. 3, 1815. Henry and Charles were both volunteers in the war of 1812. Henry returned home well, but Charles was brought home sick from Greenbush, N. Y., and soon after died with consumption, contracted from exposure in the army.
289. Richard,[6] b. June 11, 1796; d. in Orwell, Pa., July 30, 1873.
290. John,[6] b. March 6, 1798; d. in New Haven, Ct., Aug. 7, 1874.
291. Lydia,[6] b. May 14, 1804.
Mary Ann,[6] b. July 19, 1805; m. Jan. 14, 1845, Samuel F. Baker, (a farmer,) who was b. Jan. 19, 1811. (No children). Resides in Montville, Ct.
Lucy E.[6] b. Feb. 19, 1807; d. in Norwich, Feb. 13, 1821.
292. Olive,[6] b. March 4, 1810; d. in Norwich, May 11, 1845.
293. Jeanett,[6] b. Nov. 19, 1811; d. in Orwell, Pa., Jan. 1, 1845.
294. Edward T.[6] b. May 21, 1814.
295. Harriet,[6] b. Sept. 29, 1817.

252. *David,*[5] (a carpenter,) m. Jan. 6, 1796, Nancy Latham, who was born in Norwich, Ct., Sept. 20, 1774, and died in Norwich, Oct. 7, 1831. David died suddenly on the street in Norwich in an apopletic fit. Resided in Norwich, (near Bean Hill).

CHILDREN.

Gilbert,[6] b. ——, 1796; drowned in Norwich, 1806.

296. Augustus,[6] b. Sept. 4, 1798; d. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1871.

297. Alfred,[6] b. Jan. 2, 1801; d. in Buenavista, Portage Co., Wis., March —, 1867.

David,[6] b. April 1, 1804, (a shoemaker); m. Mary Smith. They had two children, a son and daughter, (Abbie). Resided in Norwich; d. ——, 1836.

Lucy,[6] b. Aug. 5, 1806; d. Dec. 25, 1806.

Mary,[6] b. Dec. 22, 1807; m. —— Monroe. Resided in Boston, and d. there.

298. Gilbert Jennings,[6] b. Feb. 26, 1810; d. in Hartford, Ct., Jan. 29, 1861.

Lorinda,[6] b. Nov. 29, 1812; m. —— Slaback. Reside in Fairfield, Ct.

299. James Dudley,[6] b. April 22, 1814; d. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1843.

William,[6] b. July 1, 1815, (bootmaker). Resides in Plainville, Ct.

300. Robert W.[6] b. July 10, 1817; d. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1868.

253. Nicholas O.[5] m. in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1805, Sarah, daughter of —— and Abigail Barr, who was born Oct. 10, 1786, and died in Newark, N. J., April 5, 1851. Resided in Troy, (where all their children were born,) till about the year 1821, then removed to Newark, N. J., where they lived through life.

CHILDREN.

Henry B.[6] b. Friday, Dec. 19, 1805, (bar-tender). Resides in Newark.

Amanda H.[6] b. Saturday, June 18, 1808; m. June 21, 1827, Charles S. Williams; d. Aug. 3, 1853.

Almira A.[6] b. Sunday, April 22, 1810; m. March 23, 1828, George Biddulph.

Jane E.[6] b. Thursday, June 4, 1812; m. April 5, 1828, Joseph H. Sturgess; d. Feb. 11, 1847.

301. Amos E.[6] b. Monday, Oct. 3, 1814.

Samuel,[6] b. Wednesday, Aug. 24, 1816; d. Aug. 31, 1816.

302. James R.[6] b. Thursday, Sept. 3, 1817.

Valentine M.[6] b. Sunday, Feb. 4, 1821; m. Nov. 15, 1843, Hannah Law; d. June —, 1865.

254. *Elizabeth*,[5] m. in Albany, N. Y., June 20, 1806, Joseph Kemp, (a flour and grain dealer.) of Albany, who emigrated to this country from Scotland early in the present century. He died of cholera, Aug. 22, 1834, aged 58. Resided in Albany, where all their children were born.

CHILDREN.

Joseph Alexander,[6] b. June 1, 1807, (coppersmith); m. —— ——, who d. in 1845. One son, James A., (wholesale and retail grocer, No. 41 Vesey street, N. Y.,) with whom his father resides.

Robert Dunbar,[6] b. March 12, 1809, (merchant tailor,) holds a position in one of the city departments in New York; does business at 166 Hudson street, N. Y. Resides at Newburg; m. Louisa Row, of Duchess Co., N. Y. Had two children, a son and daughter. The former d. at the age of three months; the daughter, Susan Louisa, m. John H. Stephens. Children,—Mary Louisa, Robert D. K. and Frank Freeman.

Eliza Ann,[6] b. Nov. 1, 1811; m. Charles Longstaff, of Albany; d. Sept. 18, 1873.

Charlotte Giles,[6] b. May 2, 1814; m. John Corbett. Resides at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. (No children.)

William Anson,[6] b. July 2, 1817; d. Dec. 8, 1867, leaving a widow and several children.

Mary Amanda,[6] b. Oct. 22, 1819; m. in 1844, and removed to New Orleans.

Margaretta,[6] b. Sept. 3, 1822; d. Sept. 16, 1822.

255. *Amanda,*[5] m. Samuel Harvey, of Sandy Hill, (Kingsbury,) Washington Co., N. Y.; d. —.

CHILDREN.

Caroline,[6] b. ——; m. William Yandall.
Harriet,[6] m. —— ——; d. soon.
Albert,[6] d. unmarried.
Jane.[6]
Warren.[6]
Betsey.[6]
Mary.[6]
Sarah.[6]

Levi,[4] James,[3] James,[2] James,[1]

256. *William,*[5] (a carpenter and wheelwright,) inherited his father's estate and resided there till his death; m. July 13, 1800, Betsey, daughter of George Robinson, Esq., of Attleboro, who died April 9, 1805, aged 30 years; m. for second wife, Betsey, daughter of Samuel Cushman, Esq., of Attleboro, Jan. 17, 1807, who was born April 3, 1779, and died March 21, 1849.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

303. Julia Ann,[6] b. Dec. 15, 1800; d. in Attleboro, Dec. 29, 1841.
304. Willard,[6] b. July 6, 1803.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND WIFE).

305. Arnold,[6] b. April 15, 1808.
306. Caroline,[6] b. Nov. 5, 1809; d. in Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 8, 1866.
307. Betsey,[6] b. Aug. 27, 1811; d. in Attleboro, April 25, 1842.
308. Candace,[6] b. Aug. 20, 1813; d. in Attleboro, June 24, 1855.
309. William Davis,[6] b. Sept. 19, 1817.
310. Albert Collins,[6] b. Nov. 6, 1820; d. in Attleboro, Jan. 12, 1865.

257. *Nancy,* [5] m. in Attleboro, April 20, 1808, William Luther, of Swansea, Mass., who was born in April, 1782, and died June 18, 1859. Resided in Swansea.

CHILDREN.

Eliza R.[6] b. April 4, 1809; m. Samuel Mason, of Swansea; d. Nov. 13, 1874.
Maria J.[6] b. Sept. 29, 1810.
Martha A.[6] b. July 31, 1813.
Mary F.[6] b. Nov. 13, 1819.

258. *Mercy,* [5] m. in Attleboro, Sept. 27, 1801, Jeremiah Young, (a carpenter,) who was born in 1779. He was proprietor of the Hoyle Hotel, in Providence, R. I., for one or two years, afterwards removed to Swansea, and died there, Oct. 9, 1805. She m. for her second husband, Dr. Ashbell Willard, of Wrentham, Mass., who was born in 1767, and died in Wrentham, Nov. 19, 1852. He was a physician of eminence, and had an extensive practice. After his death she returned to Swansea and resided with her son till her death.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST MARRIAGE.)

William,[6] b. ——, 1803; d. Sept. 25, 1822.
John Jeremiah,[6] b. June 6, 1805, (a carpenter,) m. Sarah Dean, of Mansfield; Mass. Children,—*William A.*, b. May 14, 1833; *George R.*, b. Oct. 9, 1835; *Sarah*, b. Oct. 10, 1838; *Eunice*, b. Nov. 4, 1841; *John D.*, b. Nov. 14, 1844; *John W.*, b. March 3, 1848; *Sarah A.*, b. Aug. 16, 1850; *Elmer D.*, b. Aug. 9, 1853. Their five oldest children died young. John W. is unmarried and resides with his parents. Sarah A. m. Leprelet Allen, and resides in Swansea. Elmer D. m. Ruth Courtenay, and resides in Swansea.

259. *Candace*,[5] m. March 29, 1807, Jabez Gay, of Attleboro, who was born Nov. 5, 1781, and died in Attleboro, Aug. 19, 1809. Resided in Attleboro.

CHILDREN.

Catharine A.[6] b. Dec. 29, 1807; m. Deronza White; d. Nov. 11, 1840.

Jabez John Richards,[6] b. July 28, 1809; m. Eliza Slack, May 9, 1836, who d. June 23, 1844. Reside in South Attleboro. Children,—Eliza C., b. Nov. 6, 1837; Candace, b. Nov. 30, 1838; d. April 19, 1867; Jabez S., b. March 22, 1840; Samuel F., b. Jan. 5, 1842.

Amaziah,[4] James,[3] James,[2] James.[1]

260. *Phila*,[5] m. ——— Philbrook. Resided in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., Vt.

CHILDREN.

Charles.[6]
Cynthia.[6]
Ann E.[6]

261. *David*,[5] m. in 1812, Eleanor Dutcher; m. for his second wife, in 1818, Desire, daughter of Richard Bennett, of Sennet, Cayuga Co., N. Y., who died in 1827; m. for third wife, in 1828, Mrs. Emerancy Beebe, daughter of Jotham and Terzey Bixby, of Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y. Resided in Elbridge, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

CHILD, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

311. Sidney,[6] b. July 16, 1813.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND WIFE.)

312. William Whipple,[6] b. Jan. 16, 1819.

313. Harrison,[6] b. Dec. 17, 1821; d. of typhoid fever, at the Relay House, Md., Oct. 9, 1862.
Harriet,[6] b. June 2, 1823; d. ——, 1845.
314. Cynthia A.[6] b. April 24, 1825.

CHILDREN, (BY THIRD WIFE.)

315. Susan,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1830.
Eleanor,[6] b. Oct. 5, 1831; unmarried. Resides in Bainbridge, N. Y.
316. David,[6] b. Aug. 1, 1833.
Desire,[6] b. June 24, 1836; d. ——, 1848.
Emma,[6] b. May 3, 1838; d. young.
Josephine,[6] b. June 2, 1841; m. Dr. Morris, of Watronsville, Tuscola Co., Mich.

262. *William,*[5] (a cabinet maker,) m. Emily, daughter of William Bryant, of Cazenovia, N. Y., who was born in 1794, and died in 1867. Resided in ——.

CHILDREN.

George C.[6] b.——; d. in 1868, (no children); widow lives in Syracuse, N. Y.
James B.[6] b. ——; m. ——; have three children,—Belle, d. in 1874, Carrie and Frank. Reside in Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y.
William Wallace,[6] b. ——; m. ——; (is a marble cutter); have two children,—Carrie Wyman and Ella May. Reside in Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
Francis E.[6] b. ——; m. ——; (no children); (marble cutter). Reside in Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
Dwight E.[6] b. ——; (marble cutter); (had one son); d.
317. Mary Ann,[6] b. ——.

263. *Otis,*[5] (a tailor,) m. Mary Francis, who died Aug. 16, 1837, aged 21 years and 2 days; m. for second wife, Mary Parmenter, who died in 1870. Resided in Battenville, Washington Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

318. James Harvey,[6] b. ——, 1833; accidentally drowned in West Troy, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1868. Resided in Battenville, N. Y.

Lyman,[6] b. Dec. 25, 1836. He served in the Union army during the war of the rebellion. Last heard of in Central America in 1874; was intending to go to California.

James,[4] James,[3] James,[2] James,[1]

264. *Olivia*,[5] m. in Troy, N. Y., June 12, 1794, Watts Sherman, (a merchant,) of Utica, N. Y. He was the son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Tisdale) Sherman, born July 2, 1775, and died in the city of New York, Dec. 13, 1818. M. for her second husband, Paul Hochstrasser.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST MARRIAGE BORN IN UTICA.)

Sally,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1796, m. Dec. 9, 1812, Henry B. Gibson, (a banker) of Canandaigua, N. Y. Children, John S., (m. Margaret Rosewan,) Sarah M., (m. Watts Sherman, her cousin); Catherine C.; Watts, (d. young,); Armanda, (m. Thomas W. Williams); Maria L., (d. young); Mary T.; William, (d. young); Elizabeth, (d. young). Henry B. Gibson d. in Canandaigua, in 1862.

Henry,[6] b. Aug. 26, 1798; m. Elizabeth Staples, of N. Y. They had one child who d. young. Henry, d. April —, 1821.

Anna Maria,[6] b. Sept. 17, 1800, m. Jan. 8, 1822, Robert Sherman, (a merchant) of Utica, N. Y. Children, Robert Henry, b. Aug. 15, 1822, and d. Sept. 5, 1822; Olivia Maria, b. Oct. 14, 1823, m. Nov. 23, 1843, S. V. Talcott, of Albany. Anna M.[6] d. in St. Augustine, Fla., March 9, 1825. Robert S. d. in Westmoreland, Sept. 6, 1838.

Lucy A.[6] b. March 6, 1804, d. July 27, 1821.

Olivia J.[6] b. March 13, 1806; d. Dec. 24, 1822.

James N.[6] b. March 14, 1811; m. June —, 1832, Sarah E. Frost. No children.

Charles W.[6] b. Sept. 4, 1814; m. Dec. 15, 1835, Charlotte Gardner. Children,—Maria, m. J. H. Cameron, of Memphis; Sarah, m. E. M. Morse, of Canandaguia, and James, (all living). Charles W. and wife reside in Canandaguia, N. Y.

265. ***Lydia,***[5] m. —, 1800, Rev. Reuben Haight, (a Methodist clergyman,) of Troy, N. Y. Resided in Cazenovia, N. Y. Mr. Haight died at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. John Davenport.

CHILDREN.

John,[6] b. July 11, 1801; d. ——.

George Carr,[6] b. ——, 1803. Resides in London, Monroe Co., Mich.

Olivia,[6] b. Nov. 11, 1805; m. —— Dana. Reside in Oneida, N. Y.

William Thomas,[6] b. ——. Resides in Sabine, Mich.

Marvel Garrison,[6] b. Oct. 17, 1811. Resides in Oakville, Monroe Co., Mich.

Nathaniel Whipple,[6] b. ——; d. ——.

Amey Mariah,[6] b. Aug. 23, 1814; m. John Campbell. Reside in Syracuse, N. Y.

Ebenezer,[6] b. ——; d. ——.

Clarissa Fanny,[6] b. ——; m. John Davenport. Reside in Missouri.

Lydia Jane,[6] b. ——; d. ——.

Reuben,[6] b. ——; d. young.

266. ***Joseph,***[5] (a carpenter,) m. in 1806, Lydia Montague, of Cazenovia, N. Y., who died in 1821; m. for second wife, Lydia M. Gray, of Massachusetts, who died July 4, 1827; m. for third wife, (the same year,) Elizabeth S. Austin, of Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., (who is now living with her son in Syracuse). Joseph[5] removed from Caze-

novia to Marcellus, in 1815, and to Onondaga Hill, N. Y., in 1838, where he resided at the time of his death.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

Sarah,[6] b. ——, 1806; d. in Cazenovia, March, 1810.
Lester,[6] b. ——, 1808; d. in Cazenovia, March, 1810.
James Ransalier,[6] b. Sept. —, 1809, (a tailor); killed by lightning, at Skaneatles, N. Y., July 13, 1828.
Susan,[6] b. ——, 1813; d. in Marcellus, July 4, 1821.
Jane M.[6] b. Aug. 15, 1814; m. John T. Elliot, in 1843; d. in Manlius, Nov. 2, 1845.
Richard Sandford,[6] b. July —, 1817; went from home at the age of twenty, and has not since been heard from.
Delia A.[6] b. Sept. 20, 1818; d. at Onondaga Hill, in 1861; (unmarried).
319. Joseph Sherman,[6] b. March 8, 1820.

CHILD, (BY SECOND WIFE.)

320. Edward Thurber,[6] b. Aug. 19, 1826.

CHILDREN, (BY THIRD WIFE.)

321. Edwin G.[6] b. July 13, 1828.
322. Lester J.[6] b. Oct. 30, 1830.
Sarah Elizabeth,[6] b. Sept. 19, 1832; d. at Onondaga Hill, Sept. 27, 1845.
323. George G.[6] b. Sept. 16, 1834.
324. Lydia A.[6] b. June 14, 1836.
Infant,[6] b. June 3, 1842; d. June 10, 1842.

267. *Oliver W.*[5] m. for his first wife, —— Hutchinson; m. for second wife, in 1819, Sally Sackett, of Byron, Genesee Co., N. Y. Resided in Byron.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST WIFE).

Wesley,[6] b. ——. Resides in Prophetstown, Ill., with his son, (Dewain,) who was b. in 1846.

George,[6] b. ——. Removed from Prophetstown, Ill., to Missouri about the year 1867, and has not since been heard from; whether he has a family the writer is not informed.

Amasa,[6] b. ——; d. young.

James,[6] b. ——; d. young.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND WIFE, BORN IN BYRON).

325. Samuel C.[6] b. Oct. 4, 1820.
326. DeWitt Clinton,[6] b. ——, 1822; d. ——.
327. Mary,[6] b. ——, 1824.
328. Amanda,[6] b. ——, 1826.

268. *Mariah,*[5] m. March 21, 1810, Abel Hackley, who died in Philadelphia, in 1833, aged about 57 years.

CHILDREN.

Adaline E.[6] b. March 15, 1811; d. Sept. 4, 1811.
Henry Dwight,[6] b. Oct. 5, 1812. Resides in Elmira, N. Y.
Addison Charles,[6] b. Jan. 22, 1815; d. May 18, 1821.
Mary F.[6] b. April 8, 1817; d. Sept. 16, 1846.
Ralph Granville,[6] b. Nov. 23, 1820; d. July —, 1865.
William Pitt,[6] b. March 5, 1826; d. Dec. 27, 1830.

269. *Samuel H.*[5] (a hatter,) m. in Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 6, 1823, Eliza Jewell, who was born Jan. 8, 1800, and is now living in Cazenovia. They removed from Stockbridge, Madison Co., to Cazenovia, about 1830, where he kept a public house for the last twenty years of his life.

CHILDREN.

329. Charles S.[6] b. in Vernon, Dec. 26, 1823; d. in Cazenovia, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1862.

330. James Lawrence,[6] b. Oct. 16, 1825.
331. Oliver Jewell,[6] b. in Peterboro, Dec. 30, 1826.
332. Robert Dalzell,[6] b. in Cazenovia, Oct. 6, 1828.
333. Esther A.[6] b. in Stockbridge, Jan. 15, 1830.
334. Ann E.[6] b. in Cazenovia, June 13, 1831; d. in Cazenovia, Oct. 26, 1867.
335. Sarah J.[6] b. in Cazenovia, Nov. 23, 1832.
Hellen M.[6] b. in Cazenovia, July 21, 1834; d. Feb. 23, 1837.
336. Susan C.[6] b. in Cazenovia, March 10, 1836.
Adaline A.[6] b. July 30, 1837; d. March 31, 1838.
337. Otis W.[6] b. May 11, 1840.

270. *Esther*,[5] m. Sept. 9, 1819, George Graham, (a merchant,) of New York city, who died in 1826; m. for her second husband, in 1827, John C. Dudley, of Massachusetts. He was Captain of the steamboat DeWitt Clinton, on the Hudson river, for many years. He died Feb. —, 1837. Resided in ——. Mrs. Dudley resides with her daughter in Perry.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST MARRIAGE.)

Child,[6] b. ——; d. in infancy.
Child,[6] b. ——; d. in infancy.
Caroline,[6] b. Dec. 25, 1823; m. Marcus Smith, of Perry, N. Y. Children,—Esther, m. Oct. —, 1870, John Garrison, (a grocer,) of Perry; Fannie, b. Sept. 27, 1846; m. Lewis Macomber, (a farmer,) of Perry; George, b. March, 1849; d. Oct. 20, 1861; Luther S., b. Sept. —, 1854.

271. *Benjamin*,[5] (a shoemaker,) m. Sept., 1829, Lydia Kelly, who was born in Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., April 26, 1805, and died in Madison Village, Feb. 17, 1871. Resided in Cazenovia,

with the exception of two years in Madison, where they died. They were both buried in Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Adalbert,[6] b. ——, 1831; d. ——, 1837.
Henry,[6] b. ——, 1833; d. in infancy.
Jane,[6] b. ——, 1836; m. Charles Tenny, of New York Mills, Oneida Co., N. Y.
Hellen,[6] b. ——, 1839; m. John Rigley, (a carpenter,) in 1866. No children. Reside in New Jersey.

Nathaniel,[4] Daniel,[3] James,[2] James.[1]

272. *Isaac*,[5] removed to Poultney, Rutland Co., Vt., previous to 1795; m. Huldah Wilson, of Poultney, who was born May 2, 1775, and died in Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt., Sept. 24, 1824. After the birth of Warren, their oldest child, they removed to Williamstown, where they resided through life.

CHILDREN.

338. Warren,[6] b. Oct. 7, 1795.
339. Nathaniel,[6] b. Oct. 4, 1797.
340. Cynthia,[6] b. Dec. 22, 1798; d. in Glover, Vt., Feb. —, 1850.
341. Isaac,[6] b. Dec. 7, 1801; d. in Williamstown, Vt., Aug. 26, 1870.
Huldah,[6] b. Nov. 3, 1803; removed to Malone, Franklin Co., N. Y., at an early day; m. Nov. 26, 1826, Ebenezer Berry, of that place. But little is known of her family. She d. April —, 1850, leaving five children.
342. Eliza,[6] b. April 22, 1805.
343. Nancy,[6] b. July 17, 1807.
344. Sophronia,[6] b. Sept. 4, 1809.
345. James,[6] b. Jan. 10, 1812; d. in Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 20, 1876.
346. George W.[6] b. April 12, 1814.

Mary D.[6] b. Dec. 31, 1816, (unmarried). Resides in East Randolph, Vt.

347. Minerva,[6] b. Jan. 11, 1818.

273. *Deidamia,*[5] m. John Cobb, of Mansfield, Mass. Resided in Wrentham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

John Tower,[6] b. Wrentham, Nov. 19, 1795.
Rufus Jillson,[6] b. in Wrentham, June 16, 1799.
Charles Prescott,[6] b. in Wrentham, Jan. 21, 1801.
Melaney,[6] b. ——; m. Eleck Balcom, of Mansfield.

274. *Rufus,*[5] and Dorcas, daughter of Elkanah Whiting, of Wrentham, Mass. Rufus went to Callao, Chili, S. A., in 1802, where it is said he became very wealthy; was living in Callao in 1839; nothing more is known of him.

CHILD.

348. Shubael W.[6] b. July 16, 1802; d. in Cumberland, R. I., July 1, 1840.

Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] James.[2] James.[1]

275. *Sylvester,*[5] (a farmer,) m. Oct. 10, 1796, Hannah, daughter of Nathan and Hannah Read, of Rehoboth, Mass., who was born April 14, 1773, and died in West Dummerston, Vt., May 24, 1862. Soon after their marriage they removed to Newfane, Vt. Sold his farm in Newfane about 1842, and removed to West Dummerston and bought a valuable estate, where they resided at the time of their death.

CHILDREN.

Read,[6] b. Sept. 3, 1804; d. Sept. 5, 1804.
Read,[6] b. March 9, 1806; d. May —, 1807.
349. Willard Read,[6] b. March 12, 1808.
Nancy,[6] } (twins,) b. Feb. 19, 1811. Nancy d. un-
350. Chauncey,[6] } married, June 19, 1855.
351. Lucinda,[6] b. Oct. 7, 1813.

276. *Sally C.*[5] m. in Attleboro, Oct. 23, 1796, Joseph Cobb, of Wrentham, Mass., who was born Nov. 20, 1774, and died, in Wrentham, Sept. 14, 1841. Resided in Wrentham.

CHILDREN.

Lucinda Jillson,[6] b. June 7, 1797; m. March 6, 1815, Oliver Ruggles, of Wrentham, who was born Feb. 29, 1792, and d. in Wrentham, Feb. 6, 1859. Children, (b. in Wrentham,)—Henry A., b. Dec. 13, 1815; d. March 24, 1816. Oliver, b. March 12, 1818; m. Dec. 31, 1846, Ann Odey. Mary L., b. Sept. 6, 1820; m. April 11, 1844, Henry Rathbun; d. April 5, 1861. Anjanette, b. Sept. 17, 1823; m. April 17, 1844, George Fuller. David J., b. Sept. 26, 1826; d. March 30, 1838. Nancy M., b. Oct. 9, 1830; m. Oct. 9, 1848, Nelson Corbin. Adalaide S., b. Dec. 7, 1833; m. Oct. 21, 1852, Gilbert Fuller; d. Aug. 5, 1869. Calvin D., b. Aug. 3, 1840; m. Jan. 22, 1865, Hattie E. Bullard. Mrs. Ruggles resides in Wrentham with her son, Calvin D.

Sally Cooper,[6] b. April 17, 1799; m. Peleg U. Kent, of Attleboro, (a cotton manufacturer). Children,—Horace Messenger, b. June 29, 1820; George Bailies, b. April 6, 1822; Maria Theresa, b. Sept. 4, 1823; Emily Amanda, b. Oct. 26, 1825; Edwin Clarence, b. June 24, 1827; Mary, b. ——; Frances, and others whose births are not on record. The five eldest children were born in Attleboro, some of the others in Smithfield, R. I. They removed to Utica, afterwards to Kirkland, N. Y., where Sally C.[6] d. Jan. 23, 1866.

Joseph,[6] b. Aug. 22, 1801; m. in 1824, Cecelia Brown, who d. Aug. 30, 1853; m. for second wife, April 17, 1854, Mrs. Mary Fisk. Children, (by first wife)—Ann Frances, b. Dec. 13, 1825; m. Aug. 31, 1846, George L. Littlefield; d. Nov. 18, 1847. Mary Adalaide, b. July 17, 1835; d. Feb. 9, 1838. Joseph Brown, b. Aug. 10, 1841; d. June 27, 1844. Joseph[6] d. Jan 14, 1868.

Mary,[6] b. Dec. 14, 1803; m. Sept. 30, 1823, Levi Nelson Blake, of Wrentham, who d. July 24, 1875. Reside in Wrentham. Children,—Mary Nelson, b. Dec. 17, 1824; m. Dec. 30, 1841, Harris W. Fisher; m. for second husband, Sept. 15, 1869, William Langley. Hellen Louise, b. Dec. 27, 1831; m. Jan. 4, 1860, Charles H. Pond. Thomas Nelson, b. Sept. 19, 1837; d. July 6, 1838. Sarah Annette, b. Oct. 23, 1839; m. Feb. 20, 1868, Charles A. Moore.

David,[6] b. Oct. 13, 1807, (a merchant,) m. Dec. 11, 1831, Adalaide Maria Ware. Reside in Boston, Mass. Children,—David and Adalaide.

Caroline Matilda,[6] b. Oct. 28, 1809; m. Oct. 22, 1828, Artemas L. Cooper. Resided in Wrentham, Mass. Children,—Eleanor C., b. Oct. 8, 1829. Charles A., b. July 9, 1834. Charlotte A., b. May 23, 1836. William A., b. July 13, 1838; d. July 14, 1838. Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 4, 1841; d. July 5, 1846. Caroline M.[6] d. in Wrentham, Feb. 5, 1855.

Amanda,[6] b. March 24, 1814; d. May 1, 1814.

Louisa,[6] b. Aug. 18, 1815; m. in 1835, Rev. Timothy Hawes; m. for her second husband, Dr. Oliver Dean, of Franklin, Mass., who d. Dec. 5. 1872. No children.

Ethan,[6] b. Oct. 12, 1817; unmarried.

Jane Maria,[6] b. Dec. 7, 1823; m. Elisha G. Burgess. Children,—Louisa, Edgar, Joseph, Charles and Etta.

277. ***Hetty,***[5] or Aunt Hitty, (as every one called her,) was one of the few whose deeds of love and kindness were performed without ostentation. She was always the first to proffer aid in the time of sickness or death. She will long be remembered

by her friends, (she had no enemies). She m. Aug. 17, 1806, Ezra Wellman, (a cooper,) of Attleboro. Resided in South Attleboro.

CHILD.

Daniel,[6] b. Jan. 31, 1807; d. April 1, 1807.

278. *Abel,*[5] (a farmer,) m. March 9, 1808, Mary, daughter of George Robert Twelves Hewes, of Wrentham, Mass., who d. Sept. 18, 1825; m. for second wife, April 16, 1835, Mrs. Polly Jillson, relict of his brother (David). Resided in Attleboro. G. R. T. Hewes, the father of his first wife, was one of the Boston Tea party, and served through the war of the Revolution, both in the navy and land service. He was born Sept. 5, 1735, and died in Richfield, N. Y., at the residence of his son, George Robert T. F. Hewes, Nov. 5, 1840, at the age of 105 years and 2 months.

CHILDREN.

352. Daniel,[6] b. April 4, 1809.
353. George Hewes,[6] b. Nov. 24, 1811; d. in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 20, 1856.
354. Ann Celia,[6] b. June 8, 1813.
355. Mary Sumner,[6] b. Dec. 16, 1816.
356. Abel Sumner,[6] b. April 30, 1821.
Charles A.[6] b. Nov. 11, 1824; d. young.

279. *Polly,*[5] m. Sept. 1, 1804, Jesse, son of Asa and Abby (Follett) Carpenter, of Attleboro, who was born Nov. 9, 1780, and died in Kirkland, Oneida

Co., N. Y., Sept. 22, 1837. They resided in Attleboro till after the birth of their three oldest children, and soon after removed to the State of New York. Mrs. C. removed to Wisconsin about the year 1855, where most of her children then resided. She had one son and seven grandsons that served their country in the Union army during the late war. Ten children, twenty-eight grand-children and fifteen great grand-children were living at the time of her death. She died at the residence of her son (George) in Wilmot, Wis.

CHILDREN.

Emily,[6] b. Dec. 1, 1805; m. May 31, 1846, John F. Candy; (no children); d. in Wisconsin, May 18, 1872.

Lucinda J.[6] b. March 19, 1808; m. April 20, 1837, Seth B. Myrick, (a farmer). They removed, soon after their marriage, to Kenosha, Wis., where he d. June 12, 1868. Children,—Joseph J., b. Sept. 13, 1838; m. Dec. 18, 1868, Jane A. Arnold, (have three children). George E., b. June 10, 1840; d. Aug. 31, 1840. Seth B., b. April 13, 1842; m. Feb. 24, 1869, Cornelia Myrick, (have two children). George W., b. Sept. 3, 1844; m. Aug. 20, 1868, Mary Magill, (have two children). Mead O., b. Jan. 10, 1847. Mary M., b. Aug. 4, 1849; d. Sept. 22, 1851. Charles W., b. Sept. 8, 1851; d. July 8, 1866. Edwin J., b. March 31, 1853.

George W.[6] b. Feb. 21, 1811; m. Dec. 10, 1835, Naomi D. Hobart, who was b. June 27, 1816. Children,—Mary Ann, b. Jan. 14, 1837; m. March 20, 1858, William H. Watson, (have four children). Albert H., b. Dec. 18, 1838; m. Sept. 6, 1864, Martha Farnsworth, (have three children). Addison M., b. Dec. 5, 1840; d. Oct. 3, 1862. Sharron W., b. March 4, 1843; m. Dec. 5, 1868, Ellen Nicklejohn, (have one child). Emily M., b. Feb. 14, 1846. Charles E., b. Nov. 17, 1848.

Norman,[6] b. in Paris, N. Y., June 30, 1813; d. in Manchester, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1818.

Mehetable,[6] b. in Saquoit, N. Y., July 11, 1816; m. Oct. 21, 1835, Harry Prior, (have nine children, six sons and three daughters).

Norman Albert,[6] b. in Manchester, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1818; m. May 25, 1843, Mary Stanchell, (have three daughters.)

Jesse,[6] b. in Manchester, Oct. 13, 1820; m. June 1, 1850, Dorothy Daffidill, (no children).

Polly Maria,[6] b. in Manchester, Dec. 20, 1822; m. Dec. 31, 1848, Joshua M. Wilbur, of Wis.; d. Sept. 7, 1857.

David,[6] b. in Manchester, Dec. 8, 1824; d. Sept. 21, 1825.

Charles,[6] b. in Manchester, Sept. 8, 1827; m. Sept. 7, 1851, Deborah Corey, (have two sons and three daughters).

William H.[6] b. in Manchester, Feb. 16, 1830; m. in Wisconsin, Nov. 6, 1853, Sarah Green, who was b. April 1, 1841, (have one son).

Edwin J.[6] b. in Westmoreland, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1831; m. July 4, 1852, Louisa Wing, (have three sons and one daughter).

280. David,[5] (a farmer). Inherited his father's estate by deed of gift, dated April 3, 1812, giving his father and mother a life lease; m. Rebeckah Messinger, who was born in Stoddard, N. H., and died Dec. 9, 1821, in her 30th year; m. for second wife, Nov. 9, 1823, Polly, daughter of Abel and Mary Shorey, of Seekonk, Mass., who was born in Rehoboth, Sept. 30, 1791. (Her mother was the daughter of Oliver and Hannah Read, of Seekonk.) She united with the Congregational Church, in Seekonk, Dec. 3, 1815, removed her relation, and united with the Congregational Church in Attleboro, Jan. 6, 1833. Died Oct. 14, 1870. Resided on the homestead in South Attleboro.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

357. Samuel,[6] b. June 10, 1815.

358. Emily,[6] b. March 31, 1817; d. in Putney, Vt., July 21, 1860.
Celinda,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1819; d. Oct. 24, 1820.
Lavina Messenger,[6] b. June 1, 1821; m. April 23, 1841, Arnold, son of William and Betsey (Cushman) Jillson, of Attleboro; d. in Attleboro, May 23, 1842.

CHILD, (BY SECOND WIFE.)

359. David,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1824.

281. Amos,[5] (a cooper). He was drafted for thirty days in the war of 1812, afterwards enlisted in the navy, and served to the end of the war. He was on board the sloop-of-war Hornet when the British sloop-of-war Peacock was captured. He was also at the battle of New Orleans. After the close of the war he enlisted in the Privateer ——, which vessel sailed from New Orleans for the purpose of capturing the pirates that infested the coast of Florida and the Bahama Islands. They captured a heavy pirate schooner off the Island of Cuba, and carried their prize to New Orleans, where the pirate crew were tried and hung. After passing through many dangers, he returned to his native town, where he resided till April, 1831, then removed to Providence, R. I., and worked for one and the same establishment till his death. He m. in Attleboro, April 2, 1822, Delphia, daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey (Oldham) Wing, who was born in Hanover, Mass., June 29, 1790. Mrs. Jillson resides with her daughter, Mrs. Clarke, in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

360. Herbert,[6] b. Aug. 8, 1823; d. in Providence, Sept. 14, 1852.

Rebecca Messinger,[6] b. Aug. 29, 1825; m. Aug. 23, 1849, James Smith Clarke, son of Frederick and Polly (Blain) Clarke, b. —, 1818, and d. in Providence, Nov. 12, 1852.

361. B. Jerusha,[6] b. Aug. 26, 1827.

Lydia Maria,[6] b. June 16, 1834; d. Sept. 30, 1835.

Oliver,[4] Daniel,[3] James,[2] James.[1]

282. Hon. Pardon P.[5] (a baker,) m. Dorcas Albro, of South Kingstown, R. I., (pub'd Nov. 1, 1812); m. for second wife, Abby Ann, daughter of Dexter and Nancy Spencer, Nov. 17, 1815. She died Jan. 5, 1873, aged 71 years. Resided in Providence.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND WIFE).

William Olney,[6] b. Feb. 6, 1816; d. in Providence, Dec. 24, 1857.

Frances Eliza,[6] b. May 20, 1818; d. Aug. 26, 1819.

Pardon Potter,[6] b. Feb. 13, 1822; d. July 15, 1823.

Ann Frances,[6] b. June 2, 1824; m. William Wood; m. for second husband, Sept. —, 1862, Alfred M. Titcomb. Reside in Warwick, R. I.

362. Andrew Dexter Spencer,[6] b. Aug. 10, 1826.

363. Sarah Elizabeth,[6] b. April 25, 1829; d. Feb. —, 1870.

Abby Ann,[6] b. Jan. 21, 1832; d. Jan. 28, 1834.

364. Abby Ann,[6] b. March 25, 1835.

365. Eleanor E.[6] b. Oct. 2, 1840.

283. Thomas,[5] (a mariner,) m. in Providence, (by Rev. James Wilson,) Aug. 25, 1812, Mary, daughter of James Moore, of Providence, who died Feb. 16, 1862. Resided in Providence.

CHILDREN.

366. Harriet Moore,[6] b. Jan. 26, 1815.

Thomas,[6] b. Jan. 26, 1817; d. in infancy.

Caroline Hill,[6] b. April 1, 1819; d. young.

367. Mary Amanda,[6] b. Sept. 17, 1821.
368. Albert,[6] b. April 12, 1825.
Edwin Ruthven,[6] b. March 3, 1831; d. unmarried, Sept. 15, 1859.
Eleanora,[6] b. Feb. —, 1833; d. July —, 1833.

284. *Oliver*,[5] (a mariner,) m. Sally, daughter of Thomas A. and Abby (Berkett) Angell, of Providence, Jan. 10, 1816, who was born Jan. 28, 1790, and died Dec. 9, 1860. Resided in Providence.

CHILDREN.

Abby,[6] b. ——, 1816; d. young.
369. Abby B.[6] b. Nov. 10, 1818.
370. Franklin,[6] b. March 22, 1820.
Charles,[6] } (twins,) b. Sept. —, 1822. Charles d. Sept.
Sally Ann,[6] } —, 1822. Sally Ann d. May —, 1823.
371. Susan Potter,[6] b. Jan. 23, 1824; d. Dec. 18, 1860.
Elizabeth A.[6] b. March —, 1825; m. Feb. 27, 1846, Henry O., son of Henry and Theresa O'Connell.
Ednah A.[6] b. June 29, 1830; d. April 17, 1851.

285. *Sylvania*,[5] m. April 3, 1821, Ebenezer P., son of Jeremiah and Susannah Brown, of Providence, R. I., who was born April 10, 1797, and died in Providence, June —, 1839. Resided in Providence.

CHILDREN.

Samuel W.[6] b. Jan. 19, 1824; m. Aug. 19, 1849, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob B. Thurber. Children.—George Thurber, b. May 7, 1850; Walter Francis, b. Jan. 10, 1853; Arthur Lewis, b. Nov. 28, 1854; Alice, b. Feb. 28, 1857; Mary Louisa, b. May 3, 1862; Nellie Prescott, b. Sept. 20, 1864, and Fannie Jillson, b. July 18, 1869. Mr. Brown has held the office of City Clerk of Providence, from Jan. 5, 1860, to the present time.

Eben Price,[6] b. April 11, 1827; m. March 18, 1849, Mary Briggs Foster. Children,—Edward Turner, b. Nov. 3, 1849; died. Anna Therese, b. March 15, 1852. Reside in Boston, Mass.

286. *William,*[5] (a mariner and sailmaker,) m. Mrs. Abagail Rawson, of Newburyport, Mass. Resided in Newburyport.

CHILDREN.

William,[6] b. ——; m. ——; m. for second wife, in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 30, 1867, Caroline M., daughter of William and Mary Ross, of Boxford, Mass. Have one daughter by first wife, (Emma Samantha). They removed to California soon after his second marriage.

Francis,[6] b. ——; m. and removed to California.

287. *Hon. Esek A.*[5] (a carpenter,) m. June 12, 1836, (by Rev. Frederic A. Farley,) Samantha S., daughter of Ezekiel Carpenter. Mr. Jillson was elected to the General Assembly in 1869, and has been for many years Surveyor General of Lumber. Reside in Providence.

CHILD.

Charles D.[6] b. Dec. 2, 1838; unmarried. Resides in Providence, R. I.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Jonathan,[5] Amos,[4] James,[3] James,[2] James.[1]

288. *Sally*,[6] m. Dec. 26, 1813, William Lee, of Norwich, Ct. Resided in Norwich.

CHILDREN.

Charles Jillson,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1814.
Henry J.[7] b. Nov. 6, 1819; d. Oct. 18, 1820.
Sally M.[7] b. Jan. 23, 1822.
George F.[7] b. Aug. 22, 1823; d. Aug. 22, 1825.
Louisa,[7] b. April 25, 1825; d. Oct. 31, 1825.

289. *Richard*,[6] (a farmer). He followed a seafaring life for two years previous to the war of 1812. He enlisted as a volunteer and served three years, or till the close of the war. M. in Norwich, Ct., (by the Rev. Samuel Nott,) Feb. 21, 1825, Lydia P., daughter of Patrick Robinson, of Franklin, Ct., who was born Jan. 16, 1810. They removed to Orwell, Bradford Co., Pa., where he resided at the time of his death.

CHILDREN.

372. John C.[7] b. Dec. 17, 1826.
373. Laura L.[7] b. March 29, 1828.
374. Fanny,[7] b. June 13, 1830; d. March 12, 1854.

Amos,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1832, (carriage manufacturer); m. Aug. 12, 1858, Hellen M., daughter of Burton R. Russel, of Orwell, Pa. No children.

375. Julia,[7] b. May 19, 1836.

376. Sophia B.[7] b. July 8, 1838.

377. E. Marion,[7] b. Dec. 28, 1840.

Lydia Ann,[7] b. April 27, 1843; m. Aug. 3, 1872, George Willard, (a farmer). No children.

Charles,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1845; d. May 23, 1851.

290. *John*,[6] (a boot and shoe maker). He served three years as a volunteer in the war of 1812. M. Sept. 10, 1820, Dulcena Hurd, who was born in South Windsor, Ct., April 30, 1801, and died July 6, 1842; m. for second wife, Jan. 8, 1845, Mary M. Late, who was born Feb. 26, 1805, and died at Naubuc, Ct., Nov. 10, 1874. Resided in South Windsor, Ct., where all their children were born.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

378. Harriet,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1829.

Delcena Ann,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1831; m. Alvin Bliss, of Norwich, Ct.; d. in Norwich, Nov. 1, 1863.

379. John Nelson,[7] b. June 17, 1833.

380. Edward Fayette,[7] b. July 13, 1835.

Adaline Esther,[7] b. March 24, 1837; d. Feb. 27, 1838.

381. Lee Roldow,[7] b. March 11, 1839.

CHILD, (BY SECOND WIFE.)

382. George Francis,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1845.

291. *Lydia P.*[6] m. Sept. 30, 1828, John G. Clift, who was born May 2, 1807, and died at Mystic River, Ct., Feb. 18, 1875.

OBITUARY, (BY REQUEST).

"John Gardner Clift, a devoted Christian for nearly forty years, fell asleep in Jesus, at his residence at Mystic River, Ct., Feb. 18, 1875, aged 67 years and 11 months. He lived in the enjoyment of the full confidence of the community and conscious favor of God. He has been an honored member of the Methodist church at Mystic Bridge since 1836. He possessed an intelligent and *positive* piety, which was aided by reading the Christian Advocate, for which he has been a subscriber longer than he has been a member of the church. In feebleness, the companion of his youth waits for her summons hence, and the happy reunion of those that die in the Lord."

CHILDREN.

Francis M.[7] b. May 5, 1830; d. June 14, 1831.
Mary Esther,[7] b. June 2, 1833; m. Sept. 25, 1853, George B. Clark. Children,—Maria S., b. April 2, 1856; John A., b. Jan. 20, 1859, and Amos C., b. ——; (d. young).
Joseph Wills,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1834; d. Aug. 27, 1835.
Frances Jane,[7] b. May 5, 1838; d. Sept. 18, 1839.

292. *Olive*,[6] m. Feb. 13, 1827, John J. Dennison, of South Stonington, Ct., who was born July 11, 1805. Since the death of his wife, (May 11, 1845,) Mr. Dennison has lived in his house on Sherman street, Norwich, entirely alone, and was found dead in his bed, Sunday, Jan. 17, 1875. Resided in Norwich.

CHILDREN.

George W.[7] b. July 8, 1828, (a policeman,) m. May 5, 1850, Fannie M. Brown, who was born in 1829 and d. Feb. 25, 1861; m. for second wife, Mrs. Hannah Strong, Jan. 25, 1864, who was b. Dec. 9, 1830. Children by first wife, Jennie Viola, b. April 24, 1856; Fannie Estella, b. July 21, 1858. Children by second wife,—Silas Edson, b. May 12, 1870; George W., b. Jan. 1, 1875. Resides in Norwich.

William Henry,[7] b. Oct. 2, 1829; m. June 8, 1851, Elizabeth L. Reed, who was b. in Lyme, Ct., April 10, 1835. Children,—Olive E., b. in Waterford, Ct., April 24, 1852; m. Francis H. Beckwith, Dec. 31, 1868; have three children,—Mary E., b. Dec. 27, 1869; d. Jan. 13, 1872; Nettie M., b. Oct. 16, 1872, and Irene A., b. June 20, 1874,—all b. in East Lyme, Ct. William Henry, b. in Waterford, Ct., Jan. 13, 1855; was lost at sea, Jan. 29, 1872. Charles A., b. in East Lyme, Dec. 8, 1856; d. June 2, 1862. Lizzie W., b. in East Lyme, Aug. 3, 1860; d. June 8, 1862. Mr. William H.[7] Dennison d. in California, Jan. 25, 1869.

Silas B.[7] b. July 6, 1831; d. at sea, of brain fever, in the schooner James L. Day, Aug. 27, 1848.

Andrew J.[7] b. July 16, 1833, (fisherman,) m. Harriet B., daughter of William and Fanny Wise, May 7, 1857, who was b. Dec. 29, 1836; m. for second wife, May 29, 1869, Mrs. Mary Prentice (Crandall), who was b. March 11, 1844. Children by first wife,—William, b. March 18, 1858; Fannie, b. Dec. 3, 1860; Eliza, b. March 18, 1862. Child by second wife,—Everett A., b. May 29, 1871. Mr. Dennison was on board the schooner George Lamphier which was lost off George's Banks on the 29th of Jan., 1872.

Mary Ann,[7] b. June 17, 1835; m. May 22, 1854, Walter A. Ingalls, who was b. Dec. 12, 1828. Reside in Providence, Luzerne Co., Pa. Children,—Amelia A., b. April 25, 1858; Chester A., b. March 10, 1860; Emma, b. Feb. 9, 1865; d. June 6, 1869; Henry W., b. Oct. 22, 1866; d. Oct. 9, 1875; Amos, b. Nov. 23, 1868; d. June 26, 1869; Olive, b. Jan. 9, 1871; Herbert, b. Feb. 9, 1875.

Eliza Jane,[7] b. March 22, 1840; m. May 12, 1858, Gershom P. Childs, who was b. March 14, 1835. Children, Minnie D., b. Oct. 11, 1861; Lennie J., b. March 4, 1865.

John J.[7] b. Aug. 4, 1841; m. Nancy Coville; m. for second wife, Sept. 16, 1873, Mrs. Julia A. Myers (Spaulding), who was b. June 3, 1839. Child, by first wife, Clara, b. Jan. 20, 1870.

293. *Jeanette,*[6] m. Oct. 1, 1829, Jabez E. Sexton, (a carpenter and farmer,) who was born in Ellington, Tolland Co., Ct., Dec. 24, 1807. He resides in North Orwell, Pa.

CHILDREN.

Nehemiah Clark,[7] b. July 26, 1830; m. April 13, 1856, Elizabeth Doane. Children,—Phebe Jeanette, b. Feb. 2, 1863; Iva Victoria, b. Aug. 31, 1867; d. March 11, 1868, and Effie Catharine, b. Oct. 28, 1869.

Melissa Ann,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1831; m. March 27, 1856, George Pierce. Children,—Edward Payson, b. Nov. 7, 1858; Henry Willis, b. Sept. 18, 1862, and Lydia M. J., b. Nov. 16, 1871.

Mary Jane,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1835; d. March 7, 1853.

George Willis,[7] b. March 1, 1839.

Lydia Louisa,[7] b. April 27, 1843; m. Oct. 11, 1861, Seneca L. Arnold. Children,—Eugene S., b. Nov. 8, 1862; Emma J., b. May 27, 1865. Lydia L.[7] d. May 3, 1870.

294. *Edward T.*[6] (a farmer,) m. in Norwich, Ct., July 17, 1836, Almaria C. Fletcher, who was born in Warwick, R. I., April 22, 1815. Resides in South Windsor, Ct. Mr. Jillson and his three sons served their country in the Union army in the late civil war. Edward T., sen., and his son Henry were members of Co. G, 12th Regiment Connecticut Volunteers. His eldest son, Edward T., Jun., and Charles A., were members of Co. E, 18th Regiment Connecticut Volunteers. Mr. Jillson and eldest son survived to return home. His two sons, Henry and Charles, gave their lives for their country's honor. All their children, with the exception of Fanny S., were born in Norwich, Ct.

CHILDREN.

383. Edward T.[7] b. June 14, 1837.

Henry,[7] b. March 30, 1840. He was a Corporal in Co. G, 12th Regiment Connecticut Volunteers; d. by sunstroke, near Lake Pontchartrain, La., July 27, 1862.

384. Emeline E.[7] b. April 5, 1842.

Charles A.[7] b. May 6, 1845. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Winchester, Va., June 15, 1863, under Gen. Milroy. He was taken to Richmond, and kept in Libby prison and on Belle Island till the 15th of July, at which time he was paroled, and soon after exchanged and went on duty again. He was taken prisoner the second time at the battle of New Market, May 15, 1864, in the Shenandoah Valley, West Virginia. He was taken to the Andersonville prison, and from there he was removed to Florence, S. C., at which place he died of exposure and starvation, Dec. 5, 1864.

385. Delcena M.[7] b. March 18, 1848.

Alanson L.[7] b. Aug. 6, 1850; d. Aug. 20, 1851.

Phebe Cobb,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1852; d. Oct. 11, 1855.

Fanny S.[7] b. in Lisbon, Ct., June 23, 1856; d. June 23, 1856.

295. *Harriet,*[6] m. March —, 1839, George Arnold, (a farmer). Resides in South Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pa.

CHILDREN.

Francis,[7] b. ——; burned to death when young.

Addison S.[7] b. Aug. —, 1841, (a farmer).

Almerin E.[7] b. June —, 1843, (a blacksmith).

David,[5] Amos,[4] James,[3] James,[2] James.[1]

296. *Augustus,*[6] (a machinist,) m. June 21, 1822, Mary Carpenter Smith. Resided in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Julius Augustus,[7] b. Wednesday, Aug. 11, 1824.
Eliza Gay,[7] b. Wednesday, Jan. 11, 1827; d. Sunday, Aug. 25, 1844.
Sarah Jane,[7] b. Friday, May 15, 1829.
386. Mary Augusta,[7] b. Saturday, July 23, 1831.
Alfred B.[7] b. Sunday, Sept. 30, 1833; m. Sept. 12, 1856, Mary E. Clows.
387. Anna Nichols,[7] b. Sunday, July 31, 1836.
388. Lydia Reynolds,[7] b. Monday, Aug. 6, 1838.
389. Harriet Wickham,[7] b. Saturday, Oct. 15, 1840.
William Smith,[7] b. Monday, May 5, 1845.

297. Alfred,[6] (a manufacturer of woolen goods). He was in the employ of the proprietors of woolen mills in various parts of Massachusetts for some years. He finally removed to Baltimore, Md., and was agent for a firm in that city. He removed from Baltimore to Litchfield, Ohio, in 1840, and in 1855, to Buenavista, Portage Co., Wis., where he resided at the time of his death. His occupation was farming for twenty-seven years previous to his death. He m. Eliza Hubbard, of Middletown, Ct., who died in Buenavista, Wis., Feb. —, 1868.

CHILDREN.

390. A. W.[7] b. in Walcottville, Ct., Jan. 12, 1824.
391. Mary E.[7] b. in Litchfield, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1848.

298. Gilbert J.[6] (a machinist,) m. in Norwich, Ct., Nov. —, 1830, Margaret Eldredge. Resided in Hartford, Ct. His widow and three children now reside in Hartford.

CHILDREN.

Gilbert,[7] b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1831; d. Sept. —, 1834.

392. Frank G.[7] b. in Coventry, Ct., Jan. 6, 1836.

393. Eliza,[7] b. Aug. 26, 1837.

394. Charles E.[7] b. in East Hartford, Ct., July 8, 1840.

Gilbert Jennings,[7] b. in Hartford, Dec. 1, 1846; unmarried; resides in Hartford.

299. *James D.*[6] (a machinist,) m. May 4, 1835, Fanny A. Spaulding, who was born in Upper Mystic, Ct., March 11, 1818, and died in Richmond, R. I., Nov. 12, 1870. Resided in Poughkeepsie, where all their children were born.

CHILDREN.

Emma Frances,[7] b. June 7, 1837; m. John K. Champlain, of South Kingstown, R. I.

Carrie Elizabeth,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1840; m. John J. Kenyon, of Hopkinton; R. I.

395. James Dudley,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1842.

300. *Robert W.*[6] (sash and blind maker,) m. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 13, 1844, Ellen M., daughter of Richard and Maria Vanderburg, who was born in Poughkeepsie, Sept. 18, 1823. Resided in Poughkeepsie, where his widow is now living.

CHILDREN.

Maria T.[7] b. Jan. 5, 1846; d. Jan. 14, 1846.

Lindsey R.[7] b. Oct. 22, 1847, (a book-keeper).

John,[7] b. May 6, 1851; d. March 5, 1852.

Louis L.[7] b. Aug. 31, 1854, (a printer).

Walter,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1856; d. March 12, 1857.

Carrie V.[7] b. Jan. 6, 1861.

Nicholas O.[5] Amos,[4] James,[3] James,[2] James,[1]

301. Amos E.[6] (a hatter,) m. Abby Stockton. Resided in New York city till about 1847. Now residing in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

James Henry,[7] b. in New York city, Feb. 1, 1839, (a carriage trimmer); unmarried.

Ann Eliza,[7] b. ——.

Sarah Ann,[7] b. ——. Both daughters are married, and resided, when last heard from, in Rosendale, Ulster Co., N. Y.

302. James R.[6] m. April 8, 1846, Sarah P., daughter of James and Mary (Houghland) Whittemore. Reside in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

396. Jennie Eliza Sturgess,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1847.

George Whittemore,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1848; d. Aug. 5, 1849.

James Russell,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1849; m. Dec. 23, 1872, Julia A. McChesney.

Carrie Louisa,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1851.

Hattie Canfield,[7] b. May 6, 1854.

Mary Whittemore,[7] b. April 14, 1856; d. Sept. 17, 1857.

Sarah Josephine,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1857.

William Whittemore,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1859.

Ida May,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1862.

Annie Almira,[7] b. July 1, 1865.

William,[5] Levi,[4] James,[3] James,[2] James.[1]

303. Julia A.[6] m. Aug. 23, 1826, Edward Richards, of Attleboro, Mass. Resided in Attleboro.

CHILDREN.

Earle Latimer,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1828.

Caroline Augusta,[7] b. March 17, 1829.

William Robinson,[7] b. April 3, 1831.

Justin Smith,[7] b. March 24, 1834; d. May 10, 1835.

Josephine,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1836.

304. *Willard,* [6] (a carpenter,) m. Feb. 23, 1826, Eliza Maria Daggett, of Attleboro, who was born Feb. 3, 1804. She united with the First Congregational Church, in Attleboro, March 6, 1836. Reside in South Attleboro.

CHILDREN.

397. John Hervey,[7] b. May 10, 1827.
398. William Henry,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1829; d. Feb. 26, 1859.
399. Antoinette D.[7] b. Nov. 13, 1831.
400. Sarah Daggett,[7] b. March 28, 1834.
401. George Lee,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1837.

Harriet Hellen,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1840; d. March 3, 1860.

Ella M.[7] b. Oct. 21, 1850; m. Dec. 28, 1871, Edward R., son of George Price, Esq., of Attleboro. Reside in Attleboro.

305. *Arnold,* [6] (a carpenter,) m. April 23, 1841, Lavina Messinger, daughter of David and Rebeckah (Messinger) Jillson, of Attleboro, who died May 23, 1842; m. for second wife, Nov. 12, 1844, Myra Jane, daughter of Nathan Pierce, of Attleboro, who was born Feb. 18, 1827. Reside in South Attleboro, Mass.

CHILDREN.

William Arnold,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1845, (a blacksmith); unmarried. Resides in South Attleboro.

Edmund Talma,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1847, (accountant); unmarried. Resides in Providence, R. I.

Lewis Alton,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1853; unmarried, (clerk in insurance office). Resides in Providence.

306. *Caroline,* [6] m. in 1832, Abijah Haskins, (hotel keeper,) of Smithfield, R. I., who was born April 6, 1803, and died in Smithfield, April 28, 1863. Resided in Smithfield.

CHILDREN.

Henry Clifford,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1833; d. Sept. 20, 1835.
Albert Parker,[7] b. March 28, 1836; d. Nov. 4, 1837.
Abijah,[7] b. May 26, 1838; d. Nov. 16, 1839.
Ferdinand,[7] b. Nov. 23, 1840.
Charles Frederic,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1843.
Cordelia Caroline,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1845; d. March 10, 1845.
Jane Adalaide,[7] b. July 4, 1846.
Edward,[7] } b. July 20, 1848.
Edwin,[7] }
Samuel Edgar,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1851.
Caroline Frances,[7] b. Sept. 2, 1854.

307. *Betsey*,[6] m. Nov. 24, 1830, Jesse F. Richards, of Attleboro, who was born Nov. 24, 1808. Resided in Attleboro.

CHILDREN.

Emeline,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1831.
Annette,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1834; m. April 4, 1854, Stephen A. Barker.
Edgar M.[7] b. Jan. 31, 1840; d. Feb. 15, 1841.
Osmin,[7] b. March 6, 1842; d. June 25, 1842.

308. *Candace*,[6] m. in Wrentham, Mass., Nov. 15, 1840, Jonathan Daggett Woodcock, who died in Attleboro, Oct. 8, 1874. Resided in Attleboro.

CHILD.

Arthur,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1845; m. ——. Resided in Delaware; d. Sept. 1, 1876.

309. *William D.*[6] (a farmer,) m. March 12, 1855, Susan Jane, daughter of Oliver Smith and Eleanor B. (Davis) Jennings, who was born in

Fall River, Mass., April 28, 1835. Her father was a native of Seekonk, Mass., her mother of Fall River. Mr. Jillson served in the late civil war. He enlisted for nine months in Co. B, (Capt. Thrasher,) of the 11th R. I. Volunteers; was enrolled Sept. 8, 1862, and discharged in Providence, July 13, 1863, serving ten months and five days. Reside in South Attleboro.

CHILDREN.

Alfred Augustus,[7] b. in West Attleboro, March 10, 1856, (jeweler).

Nathan Davis,[7] b. in Central Falls, R. I., Feb. 21, 1858; d. in South Attleboro, Aug. 14, 1868.

Carrie Ida Cornelia,[7] b. in Pawtucket, R. I., April 17, 1863; d. in Pawtucket, March 17, 1864.

Sarah Frances Eddy,[7] b. in South Attleboro, Feb. 13, 1857.

310. Albert C.[6] (a jeweler,) m. in Cumberland, R. I., March 27, 1850, Clemintina Miller, of Woonsocket, R. I. Resided in South Attleboro, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Angeline E.[7] b. Oct. 22, 1850; m. John Kelly. They have one child.

Oscar A.[7] b. July 25, 1852; unmarried. Resides in South Attleboro.

Frank I.[7] b. March 16, 1854; unmarried.

Mary A.[7] b. Nov. 3, 1856; unmarried.

Albert H.[7] b. Sept. 11, 1858.

Everett E.[7] b. Sept. 19, 1860.

Hellen C.[7] b. June 3, 1862.

David,[5] Amaziah,[4] James,[3] James,[2] James.[1]

311. Sidney,[6] (M. D.) m. in 1839, Eleanor Chapman. Resides in Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN.

Annie H.[7] b. ——, 1840; unmarried.
Lizzie C.[7] b. ——, 1844; m. in 1870, W. E. Bailey.
John C.[7] b. ——, 1846, (R. R. agent and telegraph operator); m. in 1874, Fannie Sheaver.
Arthur F.[7] b. ——, 1849, (conductor on R. R.); unmarried.
Estella,[7] b. ——; d. ——, 1850.

312. William W.[6] m. Sept. 9, 1846, Caroline Baylies, of Westport, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Resided in Elbridge, N. Y., till May, 1855, then removed to Rockford, Ill., where he and his children all reside.

CHILDREN.

402. Caroline P.[7] b. in Elbridge, Nov. 4, 1847.
403. Harriet Helmer,[7] b. in Elbridge, Jan. 24, 1850.
Harry R.[7] b. in Rockford, May 9, 1864.

313. Harrison,[6] served in the late civil war. Captain in the 122d Regt. N. Y. Volunteers; m. June 11, 1845, Caroline Allen, of Elbridge, N. Y. Resided in Elbridge.

CHILDREN.

Edward,[7] b. March 18, 1846; unmarried.
Ella,[7] b. Jan. 6, 1854; d. Oct. 6, 1855.
Ann,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1858; m. Jan. 18, 1873, Charles Hill, of Sennet. Resides in Jordan, N. Y.
Henry,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1861; d. Sept. 27, 1861.

314. Cynthia A.[6] m. April 2, 1845, Frederick A. Helmer, of Weedsport, Cayuga Co., N. Y., (is a R. R. conductor). Reside in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

CHILD.

Frederick A.[7] b. Jan. 29, 1847; m. May 18, 1870, Anna Watkins, of Hamilton, Ohio; d. April 14, 1871.

315. Susan,[6] m. in Dayton, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1870, W. B. Newman, who was born in Gettysburg, Pa., Nov. 10, 1813. Reside in Piqua, Ohio.

CHILD.

Willie Bixby,[7] b. Aug. 26, 1872.

316. David,[6] (a farmer,) m. Aug. 30, 1869, Julia M. Ford. Reside in Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y.

CHILD.

Nellie May,[7] b. July 4, 1871; d. July 18, 1871.

William,[5] Amaziah,[4] James,[3] James,[2] James.[1]

317. Mary A.[6] m. May —, 1851, W. F. Clark, (a marble dealer,) who was born in Cortland Co., N. Y., Jan. 27, 1827. Reside in Geneseo, Henry Co., Ill.

CHILDREN.

Kittie,[7] b. in Cortland Village, N. Y., July 21, 1851; d. in Fayetteville, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1855.
Emilie,[7] b. in Fayetteville, Sept. 1, 1855.
Charlie,[7] b. in Bath, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1863; d. Sept. 21, 1863.
Willie Jay,[7] b. in Bath, Sept. 3, 1864.

Otis,[5] Amaziah,[4] James,[3] James,[2] James.[1]

318. James H.[6] (m. in Greenwich, N. Y., at the Baptist Parsonage, (by Rev. J. O. Mason,) Sept. 24, 1857, Eliza, daughter of Bartlett and Lydia James. Resided in Battenville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Frederic Otis,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1858.
Carrie,[7] } b. Feb. 22, 1860; Emma[7] d. Aug. 29, 1861.
Emma,[7] }

Joseph,[5] James,[4] James,[3] James,[2] James.[1]

319. Joseph S.[6] (a tailor,) m. April —, 1843, Harriet Maynard, of Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Reside in Fayetteville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Susan Gertrude,[7] b. in Marcellus, Sept. —, 1846.
Frances,[7] b. in Delphi, N. Y., Oct. —, 1848.
Mark M.[7] b. in Delphi, Sept. —, 1852.

320. Edward T.[6] (a painter,) m. June 6, 1854, Adalaide J., daughter of Jacob J. and Eunice Conklin, who was born in Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1837. Reside in Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Den F.[7] b. in Pompey, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1856.
Georgie L.[7] b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1863.
Mabelle A.[7] b. in Syracuse, Aug. 27, 1869; d. Feb. 13, 1872.

321. Edwin G.[6] (a farmer,) m. Feb. 17, 1848, Frances E. Lathrop, of Onondaga Hill, N. Y., who was born June 29, 1828. Reside at Marcellus Falls, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Edwin M.[7] b. Feb. 16, 1850; m. Emma White, April 24, 1872. No children.
George S.[7] b. Aug. 28, 1852.
Frank L.[7] b. March 18, 1860.
Alice M.[7] b. April 24, 1871.

322. *Lester J.*[6] (travelling agent,) m. Nov. 17, 1852, Jeanette, daughter of Jesse and Sarah Carpenter, who was born in Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y., July 20, 1832. Reside in Mendota, La Salle Co., Ill.

CHILDREN.

Libbie Jeanette,[7] b. at Onondaga Hill, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1853.
Willis Lester,[7] b. in Earlville, Ill., Oct. 24, 1857.
Della May,[7] b. in Freeport, Ill., June 27, 1862; d. in Freeport, April 18, 1865.
Dudley Decker,[7] b. in Rockford, Winnebago Co., Ill., June 20, 1866.

323. *George G.*[6] (tobacconist,) m. Susan Richardson, of Syracuse, N. Y. Reside in Syracuse.

CHILDREN.

Joseph Francis,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1865.
Charles Edgar,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1867.
Robert,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1870.
Lula,[7] b. June 29, 1872.
Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. Aug. 7, 1874.

324. *Lydia A.*[6] m. Oct. 15, 1857, Lyman M. Stearns, (a farmer and local preacher,) who was born Aug. 23, 1833. His parents were Timothy R. Stearns, born in Readsboro, Vt., and Patience (Walcott), born in Cazenovia, N. Y. Reside in Onondaga, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Charles H.[7] b. Feb. 25, 1859.
Ellen St. John,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1860.
Phebe Bell,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1864.

Oliver W.[5] James,[4] James,[3] James,[2] James.[1]

325. *Samuel C.*[6] (a station master at Hornellsville, N. Y.,) m. Aug. 28, 1842, Mary Shale, of Rochester, N. Y., who died March 4, 1851; m. for second wife, April 5, 1853, Julia S. Williams, daughter of William Downes, of Syracuse, N. Y., who died in Dunkirk, N. Y., June 15, 1860; m. for third wife, Oct. 3, 1864, Elizabeth Miller, of Monroe, Orange Co., N. Y. Reside in Hornellsville.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

404. Kirza Ann,[7] b. in Rochester, N. Y., June 9, 1843.
George Henry,[7] b. in Rochester; d. young.
Robert Wesley,[7] b. in Rochester; d. young.
405. Mary Esther,[7] b. in Rochester, March 25, 1849.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND WIFE.)

Jessie Amanda,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1854.
Harry Collier,[7] b. July 1, 1856.
Charles Thompson,[7] b. May 29, 1860.

CHILDREN, (BY THIRD WIFE.)

Frederick Byron,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1866.
Samuel Colfax,[7] b. June 8, 1868.
Tracy Fargo,[7] b. July 2, 1870.
Joseph Robinson,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1872.

326. *DeWitt C.*[6] (a sailor,) m. April 20, 1847, Hannah Mary, daughter of Nathaniel C. and Catharine (Geronius) Benedict, who was born Feb. 13, 1818. (She m. for her second husband, —— Wellesley, and resides in Colon, Mich.)

CHILDREN.

Mary,[7] b. ——.
George,[7] b. ——.

327. *Mary,*[6] m. —— Handy.

CHILDREN.

James,[7] b. ——.
Hannah Mary,[7] b. ——.

328. *Amanda,*[6] m. (Judge) Robert Lowry.

CHILDREN.

Anna,[7] b. ——.
Robert,[7] b. ——.

Samuel H.[5] James,[4] James,[3] James,[2] James.[1]

329. *Charles S.*[6] m. in 1846, Mary Ann Shidler. Resided in Eaton, O., where their children were born.

CHILDREN.

Hellen Mariah,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1847.
Hannah Mary,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1848.
Jenie Ann,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1849; d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1868 or 1869.

330. *James L.*[6] m. in Troy, Miami Co., Ohio, April 2, 1848, Margaret A. McDonald. Reside in St. Mary's, Ohio.

CHILDREN, (BORN IN CASSTOWN, OHIO).

Esther A. E.[7] b. July 28, 1850.
Adeline Jewell,[7] b. May 24, 1852.
Charles Henry,[7] b. March 6, 1854.

331. *Oliver J.*[6] m. in 1852, Sarah Jane Shaw, of Ohio, who died in 1866. Resides in Cazenovia, N. Y.

CHILD.

Samuel Haight,[7] b. in Troy, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1865.

332. Robert D.[6] (ticket agent Erie R. R. Co.,) m. June 10, 1851, Susan Remson Jackson, of Cazenovia, N. Y., who died in Goshen, Indiana, March 18, 1856; m. for second wife, Dec. 25, 1866, Grace M., daughter of Henry A. and Emma W. Rodgers, who was born at Chenango Forks, Brown Co., N. Y. Jan. 28, 1848. Reside in Hornellsville, N. Y.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

Edward,[7] b. June 21, 1853. Resides in Erieville, Madison Co., N. Y.

Susan,[7] b. March 9, 1856; d. in Goshen, Ind., Aug. —, 1856.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND WIFE).

Willard Rodgers,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1867.

Eliza Chittenden,[7] b. April 21, 1870.

Robert Faulkner,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1872.

333. Esther A.[6] m. Jan. 13, 1853, William P. Guest, (attorney at law,) who was born in Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1819. Reside in Fentonville, Genesee Co., Mich.

CHILDREN, (BORN IN FENTONVILLE).

Frances Amelia,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1853.

Margaret Alice,[7] b. March 1, 1856.

Samuel Willard,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1871.

334. Ann E.[6] m. April —, 1851, Charles Warfield. Resided in Cazenovia.

CHILDREN.

William,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1851.
Eddie,[7] b. Dec. 28, 1855.
S. H.[7] b. May 26, 1867.

335. *Sarah J.*[6] m. July 31, 1850, George W. Pritchard, (a grocer,) of Perry, N. Y., who was born Oct. 7, 1823, and died in Perry, Sept. 18, 1861; m. for second husband, April 2, 1863, George G. Perry, (a grocer,) who died in Fenton, Mich., Aug. 6, 1874.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST MARRIAGE, BORN IN PERRY.)

Alice E.[7] b. May 26, 1851; m. Oct. 20, 1870, Charles A. Clark. Child,—George Willis, b. Jan. —, 1872.
Charles A.[7] b. Jan. 8, 1853; m. March —, 1874, Ida Roberts, of Perry, N. Y.
Frank C.[7] b. Aug. 31, 1854.
Carrie J.[7] b. July 30, 1856.

CHILD, (BY SECOND MARRIAGE, BORN IN FENTON.)

Albert G.[7] b. March 30, 1868.

336. *Susan C.*[6] m. Oct. 24, 1853, A. H. Chaphe, of Cazenovia, N. Y. Mr. C. resides in Cazenovia.

CHILDREN.

Frank,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1854.
Charlie,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1855.
Josephine,[7] b. Aug. 10, 1858.

337. *Otis*,[6] m. ——, 1866, Mary White, of Cazenovia, N. Y. Reside in Cazenovia.

CHILDREN.

B. F.[7] b. April 21, 1867.
Amey,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1869.
George,[7] b. July 16, 1872.

Isaac,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Daniel,[3] James,[2] James.[1]

338. *Warren,*[6] (a farmer,) m. March 29, 1818, Louisa, daughter of Samuel and Betsey Adams, of Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt. Reside in Lowell, Dodge Co., Wis.

CHILDREN.

Lydia,[7] b. in Williamstown, Dec. 24, 1818; d. in DeKalb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., May 17, 1831.
406. Leonard,[7] b. in Williamstown, April 9, 1820.
Marshall,[7] b. in Williamstown, Nov. 8, 1822; unmarried. Resides with his parents.
407. Lavinia,[7] b. in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., July 9, 1824.
Mellissa,[7] b. in DeKalb, April 12, 1826; m. in Oak Grove, Dodge Co., Wis., Jan. 1, 1849, Alonzo Deits; d. May 24, 1850.
408. David,[7] b. in DeKalb, March 25, 1828.
409. Warren,[7] b. in DeKalb, March 7, 1830.
Edwin,[7] b. in DeKalb, Jan. 6, 1832; d. in Strongsville, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, Aug. 17, 1834.
Lydia,[7] b. in Strongsville, Jan. 12, 1834; m. March 5, 1854, James, eldest son of James and Louisa Snow. Reside in Lowell, Wis.
410. George,[7] b. in York, Union Co., Ohio, July 21, 1836.
Louisa,[7] b. in York, June 11, 1838; d. Jan. 20, 1840.
411. Louisa,[7] b. in York, Sept. 30, 1840.
412. Mary Jane,[7] b. in Medina, Medina Co., Ohio, Dec. 20, 1842.

339. *Nathaniel,*[6] m. in 1818, Polly Walker, of Williamstown, Vt., who was born June 5, 1798, and died in Williamstown, Feb. 11, 1840; m. for

second wife, May 3, 1841, Amanda E. Bacon, of Washington, Orange Co., Vt., who was born Oct. 20, 1811, and died in Williamstown, March 31, 1853; m. for third wife, April 5, 1854, Mrs. Orpha Martyn, of Williamstown, who was born April 3, 1798. Reside in Williamstown, Vt., where all the children were born.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

Four children by first wife (one son and three daughters,) and *three* by second wife (two sons and one daughter,) d. in infancy.

Louisa,[7] b. July 16, 1822; m. Sept. 25, 1842, Alden G. Williams, (a blacksmith,) of Cabot, Vt.; d. in Cabot, Jan. 24, 1844. No children.

James Fordyce,[7] b. April 15, 1825, (undertaker); unmarried. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

Mary,[7] b. April 4, 1829; m. April 20, 1851, John Q. A. Spear, of Neponset, Mass. They have one son, James Nathaniel. Reside in Neponset.

Laura,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1830; unmarried. Resides with her parents.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND WIFE.)

Henry N.[7] b. Feb. 20, 1842; unmarried. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

Ellen E.[7] b. March 7, 1844, m. John Smith, (a farmer,) of Williamstown. They have two children, a son and daughter. Reside in Williamstown.

340. *Cynthia,*[6] m. Hyman Seaver, who died in Williamstown, Vt., May —, 1823; m. for second husband, Feb. 27, 1841, Hezekiah Casby, of Glover, Vt., who died in Glover, May 1, 1852.

CHILDREN, (BORN IN WILLIAMSTOWN).

Lewis M.[7] b. ——, 1819; m. May —, 1847, (in Glover, Vt.,) Mary D., daughter of Joseph Brown, of Glover, who d. Sept. 20, 1848, aged 19. Lewis M. d. Nov. 18, 1847.

Hyman D.[7] b. Feb. 17, 1823; m. in Glover, Vt., Dec. 17, 1845, Lydia A., daughter of Jonas and Dorothy Phillips, who was b. in Glover, Jan. 18, 1822. Reside in Glover.

341. *Isaac,*[6] (brick mason,) m. March 1, 1829, Hannah, daughter of Edmond and Dorcas Conner, who died in Williamstown, Vt., Aug. 26, 1870. Resided in Williamstown.

CHILDREN, (ALL BORN IN WILLIAMSTOWN).

Mary Ann,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1830; d. Aug. 20, 1835.

Harriet Elvira,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1831; unmarried. Resides in Manchester, N. H.

413. Dorcas Adelaide,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1833.

Isaac A.[7] b. April 29, 1835; d. Aug. 26, 1848.

Jacob Azah,[7] b. April 3, 1837; d. Aug. 29, 1848.

414. Elba L.[7] b. June 7, 1840.

David Moody,[7] b. April 13, 1842. Served five years in the late civil war. Died in Pomfret, Vt., Dec. —, 1865.

Warren Dana,[7] b. March 5, 1844; d. Aug. 17, 1848.

Warren Dana,[7] b. Aug. 5, 1848, (a carpenter). Resides in Manchester, N. H.; unmarried.

342. *Eliza,*[6] m. Nov. 26, 1826, Benjamin S. Harrington, of Williamstown, Vt. Resided in Williamstown.

CHILDREN.

Cynthia S.[7] b. in Williamstown, Nov. 22, 1829; d. unmarried, Sept. 26, 1849.

Benjamin S.[7] b. Sept. 19, 1832. Resides in Boston, Mass.

343. ***Nancy,***[6] m. in Barton, Vt., March 27, 1828, Welcome S. Kimball, who was born in Barton, July 28, 1805, and died in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 24, 1851.

CHILDREN.

George W.[7] b. in Barton, March 11, 1829; d. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 1, 1840.

Henry C. K.[7] b. in Barton, Feb. 1, 1831; m. Mary Ann Shirley, of Lowell, Mass., April —, 1851, where she now resides. He enlisted in the Union army in 1862. Last heard from at the battle of Balls Bluff.

Elma A.[7] b. in Barton, Feb. 3, 1835; m. in Barnard, Vt., Oct. 14, 1850, Ezra, son of Ebenezer and Sophronia Seaver, (her cousin,) who was b. in Washington, Vt., May 4, 1831, (ornamental painter). Resides in Chicago, Ill.

Maria F.[7] b. in Barton, March 21, 1837; d. in Barton, Sept. 21, 1839.

Franklin L.[7] b. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 1, 1844, killed at the battle before Richmond, Va., June 5, 1864.

344. ***Sophronia,***[6] m. in Williamstown, Vt., Jan. 1, 1828, Ebenezer Seaver of Williamstown, who was born Dec. 29, 1804; died in Williamstown, Feb. 14, 1861.

CHILDREN.

Ezra,[7] b. May 4, 1831; m. in Williamstown, Oct. 17, 1850, Elma Ann, daughter of Welcome Smith and Nancy Kimball, (his cousin). Resides in Chicago, Ill.

Asa,[7] b. in Washington, Vt., April 12, 1833; d. in Washington, Oct. 2, 1834.

Ira,[7] b. in Washington, Sept. 20, 1835; m. in Washington, Oct. 7, 1857, Jennie M., daughter of Sanford and Sophia Hatch, of Washington, who d. in Quincy, Ill., July 17, 1874, where he now resides.

Rosa D.[7] b. in Washington, Nov. 26, 1837; m. in Williamstown, Vt., May 31, 1858, Charles M. Patterson, (salesman,) who was born in Northfield, Vt., Feb. 16, 1830. Reside in Chicago, Ill.

Lewis M.[7] b. in Williamstown, Vt., July 3, 1848; unmarried. Resides in Houston, Texas.

345. *James*,[6] m. in Pomfret, Vt., May 5, 1835, Elizabeth S., daughter of Martin and Ruth Gilbert, who was born in Calais, Washington Co., Vt., Feb. 19, 1811. Resided in Woodstock, Vt.

CHILDREN.

Charles H.[7] b. in Pomfret, Vt., Sept. 18, 1841; unmarried. Resides in Woodstock, Vt.

Martin G.[7] b. in Pomfret, March 19, 1843; enlisted in the army in 1861. Last heard from at Toledo, Ohio, in 1867.

Bessie M.[7] b. in Pomfret, Dec. 26, 1844; m. in Franklin, N. H., Jan. 1, 1865, Charles E., son of Stephen and Eunice Noyes, who was b. in Chelsea, Vt., June —, 1842. Reside in Worcester, Mass.

346. *George*,[6] m. in Richmond, N. H., Dec. 12, 1835, Mary Aldrich, who was born in Richmond, May 3, 1817. Reside in Brownington, Vt.

CHILDREN, (BORN IN BARTON, VT.)

415. Emily J.[7] b. Nov. 3, 1836.
416. Huldah,[7] b. Nov. 29, 1838.
417. Eliza,[7] b. July 7, 1841.
418. Orpha.[7] b. March 4, 1843.

Lewis,[7] b. April 6, 1848; unmarried. Resides in Brownington, Vt.

Ardell,[7] b. March 28, 1850; d. in Brownington, Feb. 20, 1862.

Mary,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1851; d. in Brownington, Aug. 29, 1853.

347. Minerva,[6] m. April 8, 1839, (in South Pomfret, Vt.,) Converse G. Rickard, who was born in Randolph, Vt., in 1816, and died in Randolph, June 25, 1858; m. for second husband, (in East Randolph, Vt.,) June 15, 1859, William Hatch, who was born in Sharen, Vt. Reside in East Randolph, Vt.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST MARRIAGE.)

Elvira M.[7] b. in Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 18, 1839; m. July 4, 1858, Edwin F. Henry, who was b. in Brandon, Vt., and d. in Brandon, Feb. 8, 1871; m. for second husband, Feb. 25, 1872, George H. Russ, who was b. in Hartford, Vt., Aug. 19, 1849. Reside in Brandon, Vt.

Hyman C.[7] b. in Woodstock, April 9, 1841; m. in Tunbridge, Vt., Sept. 18, 1867, Ann M., daughter of Oliver and Caroline Stephens, of Royalton, Vt.; d. in East Randolph, Vt., from wounds and amputation received during the late war.

Fred. A.[7] b. in Woodstock, May 1, 1852; unmarried. Resides in Lowell, Mass.

Rufus,[5] Nath'l,[4] Daniel,[3] James,[2] James.[1]

348. Shubael W.[6] (a blacksmith,) m. Jan. 1, 1824, Fanny, daughter of Daniel and Dorcas Whipple, of Cumberland, R. I., who was born in Cumberland, Aug. 17, 1806. Resided in Cumberland.

CHILDREN, (BORN IN CUMBERLAND).

419. Eunice Whipple,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1824.
420. Dorcas Butterworth,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1826.
421. Eliza Jane,[7] b. May 12, 1828.
Daniel Whipple,[7] b. June 10, 1832; d. Oct. 6, 1832.
422. Charlotte Amy Ann,[7] b. Dec. 26, 1834; d. in Cumberland, Dec. 15, 1854.
423. Nancy Amanda,[7] b. April 9, 1837.
Willis,[7] b. April 19, 1839; d. Aug. 6, 1839.

Sylvester,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] James,[2] James.[1]

349. *Willard R.*[6] (a farmer,) m. May 15, 1839, Emily, daughter of David and Rebeckah (Messinger) Jillson, (his cousin,) of South Attleboro, Mass., who died July 21, 1860. Resided in ——, Vermont.

CHILD.

Rebecca Messinger,[7] b. March 31, 1841; d. in Putney, Vt., June 22, 1854. (They had other children who d. in infancy.)

350. *Chauncey,*[6] (a farmer) m. in Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 20, 1838, Electa, daughter of Jonathan and Electa Horton, of Brattleboro, who was born Nov. 16, 1816. Inherited his father's estate in West Dummerston, Vt., where they now reside.

CHILDREN.

John Sylvester,[7] b. in Newfane, Vt., Dec. 21, 1843, (a carpenter). He resided with his parents until the age of sixteen, and then apprenticed himself to a carpenter and joiner, in Brattleboro, Vt., for three years. At the breaking out of the late civil war, he enlisted in Co. F, First Vermont Volunteer Cavalry, then organizing at Brattleboro, and was mustered into the U. S. Service at Burlington, Vt., on the 19th of November, 1861, for the term of three years, which term he served with honor. The following list are the battles and engagements in which he participated. They probably are not in the order in which they occurred, but are here transcribed as they are given by himself: Cedar Creek, Va.; Banks' retreat out of the Shenandoah Valley; Orange C. H., Va.; Culpepper C. H., Va.; Banks' Ford, Va.; Kelly's Ford, Va.; Bull Run the second, Va.; Shepardstown, Va.; Martinsburg, Va.; White Oak Church, Va,; Sedley's Church, Va.; Hanover; Hanover C. H., Va.; Brandy Station, Va.; Petersburg, Va.; Wilderness, Va.;

Generals Sheridan's and Kilpatrick's raids to Richmond, and General Wilson's raid in the southeast part of the State; Hanover, Pa.; Gettysburg, Pa.; South Mountain, Pa.; Sharpsburg, Pa.; Boonsboro, Md.; Hagerstown, Md.; Williamsport, Md.; Wilderness, Va.; Chantilly, Va.; Waterloo Bridge, Va.; Stony Creek Station, Va. In all the above battles he was actually engaged—where bullets and shells flew like bees. He m. in Hartford, Ct., at the residence of the pastor of the South Congregational Church, July 3, 1871, Mary E. Bunnell, who was b. in Burlington, Ct., Dec. 9, 1843. Reside in New Britain, Ct. (No children).

Herbert C.[7] b. May 16, 1845; d. in Dummerston, Sept. 26, 1849.

George S.[7] b. in Dummerston, Vt., May 21, 1847.

424. Julia E.[7] b. in Dummerston, May 10, 1849.

Luther C.[7] b. in Dummerston, Sept. 24, 1851.

351. *Lucinda*,[6] m. Oct. 12, 1834, Jonas F. Stockwell, of Dummerston, Vt., (a farmer,) who was born Sept. 22, 1812, and died July 22, 1862; m. for second husband, June 16, 1869, Luther Weld, (a machinist,) of Brattleboro, Vt., who was born April 14, 1797, and died Dec. 26, 1876. Reside in Brattleboro.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST MARRIAGE.)

Adelia E.[7] b. April 11, 1835; m. May 14, 1854, Isaac K. Allen, of Wallingford, Ct. Children,—Frank R., b. Oct. 29, 1855; Anna L., b. July 31, 1860. Reside in Brattleboro, Vt.

Denslow M.[7] b. Aug. 31, 1839; m. Emily M., daughter of James and Emily Nichols, of Brattleboro, Vt. Children,—Walter D., b. Jan. 28, 1864; Addie R., b. Nov. 29, 1867; Myrta May, b. Dec. 5, 1873. Reside in Dummerston, Vt.

Franklin,[7] b. June 28, 1843; m. Frances E., daughter of Abel and Ruby H. Moore, of Dummerston. Children, Julius L., b. Aug. 29, 1866; Sidney V., b. May 8, 1868;

d. May 10, 1868; Archer E., b. March 30, 1870. Bertha, b. Sept. 1, 1872. He served four years in the late civil war. Reside in Brattleboro, Vt.

Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] James.[2] James.[1]

352. *Daniel*,[6] (a carpenter and joiner) m, in Pawtucket, Mass., Oct. 25, 1832, Mary Cowden, who died Dec. 10, 1845; m. for second wife, Sept. 24, 1846, Barbara Hayes, of Pawtucket, Mass. Resided in Pawtucket till April, 1859, then removed to Topeka, Kansas, where they now reside.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

425. Daniel Augustus,[7] b. in Pawtucket, Mass., Aug. 30, 1833.
426. Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. in Lynn, Mass., July 23, 1835.
Albert Jason,[7] b. in Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 2, 1837, (a jeweler); m. Nov. 28, 1860, Susan B. Rounds, of Attleboro, Mass. Reside in North Providence, R. I.
Amos H.[7] b. in Pawtucket, Jan. 20, 1839; d. in Pawtucket, Jan. —, 1840.
427. Frederick Everett,[7] b. in Pawtucket, Jan. 22, 1843.

353. *George H.*[6] (a carpenter,) removed to Lynn, Mass.; m. Elizabeth, daughter of John and Betsey Low, of Lynn, March 21, 1833. Fatally injured at Nahant, Mass., by the fall of some lumber. Resided in Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Sylvester H.[7] b. April 27, 1834; d. Aug. 9, 1852.
428. Charles A.[7] b. Jan. 5, 1835.
429. Clarinda C.[7] b. Aug. 15, 1837.
430. Ancelia,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1840.
Mary A.[7] b. June 21, 1842; d. Oct. 2, 1842.
431. George E.[7] b. Jan. 6, 1844.
Calvin O.[7] b. Oct. 12, 1848; d. Feb. 18, 1849.

354. *Ann C.*[6] m. Sept. 18, 1833, David Horatio Grant, of Attleboro, Mass., who was born Nov. 13, 1809, and died Jan. 5, 1872. Resides at Attleboro Falls.

CHILDREN.

George Edwin,[7] b. July 26, 1835, (a jeweler); m. Martha Bucklin, who was b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1835. Reside at Attleboro Falls. Children,—Clara B., b. in Providence, Nov. 19, 1856; George H., b. in Providence, Dec. 9, 1859; Elmer E., b. in Providence, June 3, 1861; Frederick C., b. in Attleboro, April 22, 1867, and Howard H., b. in Attleboro, Feb, 7, 1873.

Mary Nancy,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1840; unmarried. Resides with her mother.

Henry Guild,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1844, (a jeweler); m. Nov. 26, 1868, Sarah G., daughter of Watson T. and Adeline A. Nickerson, who was b. in New Bedford, Mass., April 4, 1844. Reside at Attleboro Falls. Child,—Ada Gifford, b. Feb. 18, 1873.

Celia Ann,[7] b. June 28, 1852; unmarried. Resides with her mother.

355. *Mary S.*[6] m. in 1834, John E. Metcalf, (a jeweler,) of Providence, R. I. Reside in Attleboro, Mass,

CHILDREN.

Charles A.[7] b. in Attleboro, May 18, 1835; m. in Providence, June 23, 1858, Lizzie C., daughter of Stephen and Rebecca Battey, of Providence. Reside in Topeka; Kansas. Children,—Cora E., b. in Providence, June 2, 1859; Edith L., b. in Topeka.

Edwin S.[7] b. in Providence, Dec. 14, 1840; m. in Providence, May 25, 1868, Henrietta, daughter of George H. and Mary Manchester. Reside in Providence. Child, Mary Edith, b. May 28, 1869.

Elizabeth J.[7] b. in Providence, March 16, 1847; unmarried. Resides with her parents.

George H. S.[7] b. in Providence, June 12, 1848, (a jeweler); m. in Providence, July 3, 1866, Ella M., daughter of Wheaton and Mary Barrows. Children,—Charles E., b. in Attleboro, March 5, 1867; Wheaton B., b. in Attleboro, April 13, 1868. Reside in Attleboro.

356. *Abel S.*[6] (a shoemaker,) m. in Lynn, Mass., May 12, 1844, Mary, daughter of Christopher and Eliza Harris, who died in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 2, 1847; m, for second wife, Nov. 18, 1849, Marina W., daughter of John Full. Reside in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

William Henry Sumner,[7] b. in Providence, R. I., July 3, 1855; d. in Salem, Dec. 18, 1865.

Lavinia W.[7] b. May 22, 1863.

David,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] James,[2] James.[1]

357. *Samuel*,[6] (a carpenter, taxidermist, and farmer.) In his seventeenth year he went to Lynn, Mass., and learned his trade, (carpenter) of James Buffum, After his majority he carried on the business in Lynn for some years. In his other calling, (that of preserving and mounting the skins of birds and animals,) which he first commenced for his own gratification and amusement, he has had no superior, as many public and private collections prove. He has been engaged in the latter calling for the past twenty-five years. In 1858 or 1859, he purchased a valuable estate in Bolton, (now Hudson,) Mass., where he removed with his family and resided there till the fall of

1872, when he removed to Tuckerton, N. J., on a farm of three hundred acres, which he had purchased the year previous, where he now resides. He m. in Lynn, (by Rev. Charles K. Trues,) June 28, 1838, Lucy H., daughter of Micajah Alley, of Lynn, who was born Feb. 11, 1820.

CHILDREN.

432. Lavina Isadore,[7] b. in Lynn, Nov. 26, 1839; d. in Bolton, March 2, 1869.
Lucy Caroline,[7] b. in Lynn, Aug. 3, 1842; d. Sept. 16, 1843.
433. James,[7] b. in Lynn, Oct. 11, 1844.
Alvin Micajah,[7] b. in Lynn, Sept. 9, 1846; d. April 11, 1850.
Sarah Maria,[7] b. in Lynn, May 3, 1849.
Arthur Henry,[7] } b. in Lynn, June 14, 1851.
Alfred Herbert,[7] }
434. Samuel,[7] b. in Lynn, June 30, 1853.
Emma Lucille,[7] b. in Bolton, May 9, 1859.

358. Emily,[6] m. Willard, son of Sylvester and Hannah (Read) Jillson, of Newfane, Vt., May 15, 1839; m. for second husband, Elnathan Houghton, of Dummerston, Vt. Resided in Putney, Vt.

CHILD, (BY FIRST MARRIAGE.)

Rebecca Messinger,[7] b. March 31, 1841; d. in Putney, June 22, 1854.

359. David,[6] (nurseryman,) m. in Pawtucket, Mass., (by Rev. C. Blodgett,) Dec. 25, 1850, Rebecca, daughter of William Jennings, of Seekonk, Mass.; m. for second wife, Aug. 1, 1872, Mrs. B.

Jerusha Easton, daughter of Amos and Delphia Jillson, of Providence, R. I. Reside on the old homestead in South Attleboro, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Mary Shorey,[7] b. March 17, 1852; d. Jan. 20, 1853.
Herbert,[7] b. June 28, 1853; m. Nov. 15, 1876, Annie H., daughter of John H. and Lucy J. Jillson, of Attleboro.
Emily Elizabeth,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1854; d. Jan. 2, 1855.

Amos,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] James,[2] James.[1]

360. Herbert,[6] (a carpenter) m. Sept. 27, 1845, Hannah D., daughter of Capt. Obadiah and Eliza (Stephens) Hoxie, who was born in Sandwich, Mass., Dec. 31, 1830. Resided in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

Herbert Joseph,[7] b. March 14, 1848; d. July 29, 1848.
Lavina Messinger,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1849; m. March 3, 1870, John Benson Westcott, son of Harley and Mary (Sheldon) Westcott, who was b. in Warwick, R. I. Reside in Providence, R. I.
Amos George,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1850; unmarried. Resides with his mother in Jacksonville, Oregon.

361. B. Jerusha,[6] m. Sept. 28, 1845, Henry, son of Obadiah and Zilpha (Wood) Easton, who was born in Foster, R. I., Sept. 4, 1826, and died in Providence, R. I., Aug. 10, 1848. Resided in Providence; m. for second husband, Aug. 1, 1872, David, son of David and Polly (Shorey) Jillson, of Attleboro, Mass. Reside in South Attleboro, Mass.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST MARRIAGE.)

George Wheaton Paine,[7] b. April 22, 1847; d. July 29, 1848.

Henry Obadiah,[7] b. Dec. 26, 1848; d. in Providence, Dec. 29, 1865.

[James.[1]
Pardon P.[5] Oliver,[4] Daniel,[3] James,[2]

362. Andrew D.[6] m. Sept. 6, 1860, Rosetta, daughter of Samuel B. Downing. Reside in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

Abby Ann,[7] b. in Providence, Dec. 7, 1861.
Pardon Potter,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1863.
Harriet W.[7] b. Aug. 27, 1869.

363. Sarah E.[6] m. Erastus Mathews, (a ship joiner,) of South Dartmouth, Mass. Reside in Dartmouth.

CHILD.

Flora Minnie,[7] b. ——.

364. Abby A.[6] m. March 23, 1857, Nathan Bangs Williams, of Providence, R. I. Reside in Providence.

CHILDREN.

Florence Bangs,[7] b. in Providence, Dec. 25, 1857.
Jennie Louise,[7] b. in Providence, Feb. 12, 1860.
Earle Bangs,[7] b. in Providence, Feb. 7, 1865.

365. Eleanor E.[6] m. (by Samuel Boyd, J. P.,) Andrew Francis Brown, of Johnston, R. I., who d. ——. Resides in Woonsocket, R. I.

CHILDREN.

Nellie,[7] b. ——.
Lewis,[7] b. ——.

Thomas,[5] Oliver,[4] Daniel,[3] James,[2] James.[1]

366. *Harriet M.*[6] m. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 25, 1833, Daniel Swift Stanley; m. for second husband, (in Newport, R. I.,) March 3, 1839, William Dunwell. Reside in Bristol, R. I.

CHILD, (BY FIRST MARRIAGE.)

Ellen Maria,[7] b. in Providence, Oct. 2, 1834; d. May 30, 1842.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND MARRIAGE).

Caroline Amanda,[7] b. in Providence, Nov. 30, 1839; d. Feb. 15, 1840.
Anna,[7] b. in Providence, Feb. 7, 1843; d. Feb. 9, 1843.
William Samuel,[7] b. in Providence, Dec. 25, 1845.
Fanny Southwick,[7] b. in Seekonk, Mass., Nov. 19, 1847; d. Dec. 14, 1847.
Charles Albert,[7] b. in Seekonk, Sept. 10, 1849; d. Aug. 13, 1850.
Albert Henry,[7] b. in Seekonk, Dec. 30, 1850.
Charles Frederick,[7] b. in Seekonk, Sept. 12, 1855.

367. *Mary A.*[6] m. (in Newport, R. I.,) Oct. 18, 1838, Nelson H. Dawley, of Newport; m. for second husband, (in Seekonk, Mass.,) Dec. 23, 1860, James Millard.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST MARRIAGE.)

Lydia Ann,[7] b. in Newport, June 27, 1840.
Nelson,[7] b. in Newport, Dec. 22, 1844; d. Dec. 16, 1845.
Leander Dunwell,[7] b. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 30, 1847.
Thomas Sprague,[7] b. in Tiverton, Jan. 8, 1850.

Nelson,[7] b. in Fall River, Mass., March 25, 1852; d. April 1, 1852.
Franklin Pierce,[7] b. in Fall River, March 4, 1853.

368. *Albert,*[6] (a sail maker,) m. Aug. 19, 1849, Elizabeth S., daughter of Ephraim Hathaway. Reside in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

435. Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. April 4, 1852.
Amelia S.[7] b. Nov. 10, 1854; unmarried.

Oliver,[5] Oliver,[4] Daniel,[3] James,[2] James.[1]

369. *Abby B.*[6] m. Dec. 1, 1836, Perry S. Sherman, (a shoemaker); m. for second husband, May 13, 1849, Benoni Waterman, (a farmer,) of Johnston, R. I., who was born Aug. 13, 1801, and died July 22, 1856. Mrs. Waterman resides in Johnston, R. I.

CHILDREN.

Henry H.[7] b. Oct. 30, 1837.
Jane E.[7] b. May 5, 1844.
Abby F.[7] b. Sept. 17, 1847; d. March 23, 1854.
Sarah S.[7] b. April 17, 1851.
Robert A.[7] b. Feb. 26, 1854.

370. *Franklin,*[6] (a mariner and carpenter,) m. Feb. 9, 1854, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth McKenzie. Reside in North Providence, R. I.

CHILD.

Daniel K.[7] b. March 24, 1855. Resides in Providence; unmarried.

371. Susan P.[6] m. Sept. 6, 1841, Henry Lendol, (proprietor of a livery stable,) who was born Nov. 23, 1823. Resided in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

Sarah,[7] b. Oct. 3, 1842; d. Sept. 3, 1843.
Esther,[7] b. April 20, 1844; d. April 21, 1844.
Abby S.[7] b. Feb. 22, 1845; d. Feb. 22, 1845.
Henry F.[7] } b. Dec. 24, 1846. Henry F.[7] d. June 4, 1847.
Anna F.[7] } Anna F.[7] d. Sept. 3, 1847.
Clarence,[7] b. July 16, 1848; d. July 18, 1848.
Lucy A.[7] b. Sept. 9, 1849; d. Dec. 1, 1849.
Emma E.[7] b. Dec. 27, 1850.
Walter D.[7] b. June 3, 1853.
Harry C.[7] b. Sept. 14, 1855.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

[James.[1]
Richard,[6] Jonáthan,[5] Amos,[4] James,[3] James,[2]

372. *John C.*[7] (a farmer,) m. Feb. 11, 1847, Meranda P., daughter of Ophir and Drusilla Dawes, who was born in Windsor, Berkshire Co., Mass., Nov. 7, 1829. Reside in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pa.

CHILDREN.

Lucelia D.[8] b. May 2, 1848.
George M.[8] b. Dec. 27, 1850.
Franklin,[8] b. July 12, 1855.

373. *Laura L.*[7] m. June 1, 1848, John W. Robertson, (a farmer.)

CHILDREN.

Franklin,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1849; d. Sept. 6, 1851.
Amos,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1850.
Frank,[8] b. May 29, 1854.

374. *Fanny,*[7] m. Feb. 10, 1852, Leonard Stetson, (a farmer). Resides in ——, Pa.

CHILD.

Fanny J.[8] b. Feb. 28, 1854; d. Sept. 27, 1855.

375. *Julia,*[7] m. Jan. 1, 1855, Merrett Chrisfell, (a farmer). Reside in ——, Pa.

CHILDREN.

John N.[8] b. June 12, 1859; d. July 16, 1863.
Addie J.[8] b. Dec. 10, 1862; d. March 6, 1869.
Edward M.[8] b. June 9, 1868.

376. *Sophia B.*[7] m. June 23, 1857, Leonard Stetson, (a farmer).

CHILDREN.

Charlie Henry,[8] b. April 23, 1858.
Fanny E.[8] b. April 21, 1864.

377. *E. Marion,*[7] m. Aug. 29, 1858, Jacob S. Rodgers, (a blacksmith). Reside in ——, Pa.

CHILD.

Lizzie O.[8] b. June 22, 1868.

[James.[1]
John,[6] Jonathan,[5] Amos,[4] James,[3] James,[2]

378. *Harriet,*[7] m. (in Norwich, Ct.,) Dec. 19, 1852, David R., son of David R. and Anna Bland, who was born in Salem, Ct., Feb. 20, 1832. His father died Jan. 21, 1832, aged 41; his mother, July 9, 1875, aged 73. Reside in Fiskdale, Worcester Co., Mass.

CHILDREN.

Dwight R.[8] b. in Willimantic, Ct., July 2, 1855; d. March 12, 1870.
Byron R.[8] b. in Fiskdale, May 28, 1872.

379. John N.[7] (a farmer,) m. Nov. 13, 1855, Betsey Ann, daughter of William Woodward and Irene Page, who was born in Branford, Ct., Oct. 2, 1837. Reside in East Haven, Ct.

CHILDREN.

Mary Esther,[8] b. in Branford, Ct., Aug. 4, 1858.
Rosy Irene,[8] b. in Branford, July 18, 1860.
John Willy,[8] b. in Branford, March 25, 1862; d. in Branford, Nov. 28, 1864.
Henry Willy,[8] b. in Branford, Dec. 16, 1866.
Charles Edward,[8] b. in East Haven, Feb. 15, 1868.
Eugene Nelson,[8] b. in East Haven, July 25, 1872.
Elenora,[8] b. in East Haven, Jan. 2, 1875.

380. Edward F.[7] (a blacksmith,) m. in South Windsor, Ct., Dec. 31, 1856, Irene Ann Duty, who was born in Hartford, Ct., Jan. 29, 1839. Reside in Fair Haven, Ct.

CHILDREN.

Mary Delcena,[8] b. in South Windsor, Ct., May 1, 1859; d. in Colchester, Ct., May 23, 1861.
Norris Lee,[8] b. in Colchester, Feb. 21, 1862.
Hattie Ann,[8] b. in Colchester, Feb. 25, 1865.
Corinne Edna,[8] b. in New Haven, Ct., Oct. 26, 1874.

381. Lee R.[7] (a blacksmith,) m. Feb. 4, 1860, (in South Windsor, Ct.,) Aurelia R. Duty, who was born in South Windsor, April 10, 1841. Reside in Fair Haven, Ct.

CHILDREN.

Ida Bell,[8] b. in Branford, Ct., Aug. 11, 1861.
Alice Wilhemina,[8] b. in South Windsor, Jan. 13, 1864.

382. George F.[7] (a farmer,) m. in Franklin, Ct., Jan. 26, 1868, Mary C. Late, who was born in North Sheldon, Vt., May 14, 1847. Reside in Glastonbury, Ct.

CHILD.

Mary L. L.[8] b. Nov. 23, 1868.

[James.[2] James.[1]
Edward T.[6] Jonathan,[5] Amos,[4] James,[3]

383. Edward T.[7] (a farmer,) m. in Norwich, Ct., March 13, 1860, Maria F. Howard, who was born in North Scituate, R. I. Reside in South Windsor, Ct.

CHILD.

Lillian M.[8] b. in Norwich, Feb. 4, 1863.

384. Emeline E.[7] m. Nov. 28, 1861, Whipple O. Trask, (a farmer). Reside in Hartford, Ct.

CHILD.

Charles H.[8] b. in South Windsor, May 12, 1866.

385. Delcena M.[7] m. in South Windsor, Ct., June 7, 1868, Sandford L. Rockwell, (a farmer,) of South Windsor. Reside in South Windsor.

CHILD.

Gertrude D.[8] b. in South Windsor, Sept. 18, 1869.

[James.[1]
Augustus,[6] David,[5] Amos,[4] James,[3] James,[2]

386. Mary A.[7] m. Sept. 20, 1852, John W. Lillie.

CHILDREN.

Clarence Augustus,[8] b. Monday, June 27, 1853.
Ada Jillson,[8] b. Tuesday, Oct. 30, 1855.

387. *Anna N.*[7] m. March 5, 1861, William Henry Palmer.

CHILDREN.

Norman J.[8] b. Sept. 25, 1861.
Harry Brown,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1871.

388. *Lydia R.*[7] m. Oct. 12, 1865, Charles P. Crandall.

CHILD.

Nathan Augustus,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1872.

389. *Harriet W.*[7] m. ——— Condit.

CHILDREN.

Max,[8] b. Wednesday, May 8, 1861.
Clare,[8] b. Sunday, July 26, 1863.

Alfred,[6] David,[5] Amos,[4] James,[3] James,[2] James.[1]

390. *A. W.*[7] (M. D.,) a physician of eminence, and has an extensive practice in New London, Waupaca Co., Wis., where he has resided for the past thirteen years. He m. Dec. 23, 1846, Emma Colegrove, of Litchfield, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

Robert Augustus,[8] b. in Litchfield, Ohio, April 17, 1848.
436. Hiram Kise,[8] b. in Litchfield, June 6, 1850.
George Washington,[8] b. in Litchfield, Nov. 14, 1852; m. Dec. 1, 1872, M. F. Ritter, of New London, Wis.
Benjamin Franklin,[8] b. in Buenavista, Wis., June 14, 1859.
Jane,[8] b. in Buenavista, Jan. 23, 1861.
Alfred Rudolph,[8] b. in New London, May 1, 1863.
Carrie,[8] b. in New London, Jan. 13, 1865.

391. Mary E.[7] m. in Almond, Portage Co., Wis., Aug. 11, 1868, —— Adams. Reside in Buenavista, Wis.

CHILDREN.

Mary Evaline,[8] b. in Eau Plein, Wis.; Feb. 26, 1870.
Alfred Eugene,[8] b. in Buenavista, Wis., May 12, 1872; d. Aug. 28, 1873.
Deloss,[8] b. in Buenavista, —— 1, 1873.
Alfred Eugene,[8] b. March 18, 1874.

[James,[2] James.[1]
Gilbert J.[6] David,[5] Amos,[4] James.[3]

392. Frank G.[7] (a machinist,) m. in Rockville, Ct., Dec. —, 1860, Martha Colton, of Rockville. Resides in Hartford, Ct.

CHILD.

Alice,[8] b. Oct. —, 1861.

393. Eliza,[7] m. in Hartford, Ct., Dec. 7, 1858, Isaac S. Swan, of New London, Ct., who died Dec. —, 1862; m. for second husband, ——, 1865, (in Hartford, Ct ,) Louis W. Johanning, of San Francisco, Cal., who died in San Francisco, May 19, 1872. Resides in Hartford, Ct.

CHILD, (BY FIRST MARRIAGE.)

Frank,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1859.

CHILD, (BY SECOND MARRIAGE.)

Evangeline,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1866.

394. Charles E.[7] (printer,) m. in Hebron, Ct., June 26, 1867, Maggie M., daughter of the late Judge Mann, of Hebron. Reside in Pawtucket, R. I.

CHILDREN.

Charles Herbert,[8] b. in Hartford, Ct., Aug. 25, 1868.
Eleanor Worthington,[8] b. in Hebron, Sept. 14, 1871.

[James,[2] James.[1]
James D.[6] David,[5] Amos,[4] James.[3]

395. *James D.*[7] (a dentist,) m. Oct. 20, 1869, Amanda M. Brown, of Richmond, R. I. Resides in Richmond.

CHILDREN.

Florence E.[8] b. Sept. 18, 1870.
Girard Elton,[8] b. April 13, 1873.

[James,[3] James,[2] James.[1]
James R.[6] Nicholas O.[5] Amos,[4]

396. *Jennie E. S.*[7] m. May 1, 1867, William H. Barton.

CHILDREN.

Frank Eugene,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1868; d. July 12, 1869.
George Edward,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1869.
Alberta Heinrich,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1873; d. Dec. 5, 1873.

[James.[1]
Willard,[6] William,[5] Levi,[4] James,[3] James.[2]

397. *John H.*[7] (a jeweler,) m. in Sutton, Mass., June 6, 1849, Mrs. Lucy J. Stone, of Sutton. Reside in North Attleboro, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Evelyn Estella,[8] b. in Sutton, Mass., May 24, 1852; d. in Sutton, July 3, 1852.
Linda Elizabeth,[8] b. in Sutton, Oct. 12, 1853.
Annie Hervey,[8] b. in Attleboro, Mass., May 25, 1858; m. Nov. 15, 1876, Herbert, son of David Jillson, of South Attleboro.

398. William H.[7] (a jeweler,) m. —, 1849, Emily Bullard, of Webster, Mass. His widow and children now reside in Webster.

CHILDREN.

Frank,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1849.
Leon,[8] b. July 12, 1852.
437. Inez,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1854.
Mabel,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1858; d. March 5, 1859.

399. Antoinette D.[7] m. Nov. 14, 1854. Sanford W. Allen, of Bellingham, Mass. Reside in Bellingham.

CHILDREN.

Ada Medora,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1855; d. in Wrentham, Mass., April 4, 1856.
Edith Lee,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1856.
Mabel,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1858; d. in Bellingham, Feb. 21, 1872.
Willard Ira,[8] b. March 19, 1861.

400. Sarah D.[7] m. Nov. 24, 1858, Albert D. Dean, of Attleboro. Reside in East Attleboro.

CHILDREN.

Albert Russell,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1859.
Sarah Evaline,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1861.

401. George L.[7] (a jeweler,) m. May 30, 1867, Estelle A., daughter of Pliny and Beriah Bosworth, who was born in Newton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1843. Reside in North Attleboro.

CHILDREN.

Hellen Estelle,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1867.
William Henry,[8] b. April 10, 1871.
Albert Lee,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1874.

[James,[3] James,[2] James.[1]
William W.[6] David,[5] Amaziah,[4]

402. Caroline P.[7] m. Nov. 4, 1866, Charles A. Lundgreve.

CHILDREN.

Frank Jillson,[8] b. March 4, 1868.
Fred Lewis,[8] b. July 2, 1871.

403. Harriet H.[7] m. Nov. 23, 1869, Lewis A. Weyburn.

CHILD.

Blanche,[8] b. July 18, 1872.

[James,[2] James.[1]
Samuel C.[6] Oliver W.[5] James,[4] James,[3]

404. Kirza A.[7] m. Dec. 28, 1865, Byron Rathbun, (a dentist). Reside in Dunkirk, N. Y.

CHILD.

Chauncey,[8] b. May 28, 1867.

405. Mary E.[7] m. Nov. 1, 1871, William M. Davenport, (a merchant.) Reside in Bay City, Mich.

CHILD.

Laura,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1874.

[James,[2] James.[1]
Warren,[6] Isaac,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Daniel,[3]

406. Leonard,[7] m. Feb. 9, 1843, Charlotte, daughter of Holden and Polly Eldred, who was born June 7, 1825, and died April 7, 1851; m. for second wife, July 4, 1851, Rebecca Ann, daughter of Holden and Polly Eldred. Resides in Lowell, Dodge Co., Wis.

CHILD, (BY SECOND WIFE.)

Edwin C.[8] b. April 29, 1860.

407. *Lavinia,*[7] m. in 1844, Nathan B. Saunders, of Medina Co., Ohio, who was born in 1822, in the State of N. Y. Reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN.

Sarah Jane,[8] b. in Medina Co., Ohio, Jan. 8, 1846; m. in Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., Wis., Dr. J. G. Richardson, of Maine. Reside in Fredonia, Ark. (No children.)

George Eugene,[8] b. in Lowell, Dodge Co., Wis., Feb. 18, 1857. Resides with his parents.

408. *David,*[7] m. June 11, 1853, Isabella, daughter of John D. and Delilah Burgess, who was born in Granby, Oswego Co., N. Y., in 1837. Resides in Lowell, Wis.

CHILDREN.

Rozena E.[8] b. in Milton, Rock Co., Wis., Dec. 25, 1857.

Alla May,[8] b. in Cascade, Olmsted Co., Minn., Sept. 16, 1866.

George D.[8] b. in Lowell, Wis., ——, 1871.

409. *Warren,*[7] m. Nov. 19, 1853, Mary Ann, daughter of Harvey and Delana Marsh, who died in Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., Wis., May 3, 1860; m. for second wife, Aug. 8, 1861, Cordelia E., daughter of William and Amanda Spoon, who was born in Jericho, Chittenden Co., Vt., Aug. 25, 1843. Reside in Pine Island, Goodhue Co., Minn.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

John Warren,[8] b. in Lowell, Wis., Sept. 29, 1854.
William Henry,[8] b. in Lowell, Wis., May 9, 1856.

410. *George,*[7] m. June 18, 1861, Marion Alice, daughter of William and Amanda Spoon, who was born in Herkimer, Herkimer Co., N. Y., April 17, 1845. Reside in Lowell, Wis.

CHILDREN.

Charlie Ellsworth,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1862; d. Oct. 4, 1863.
Lillian May,[8] b. April 11, 1864.

411. *Louisa,*[7] m. in Lowell, Dec. 25, 1860, Henry D., son of Chauncey and Rosilla Cornwell. Reside in Pine Island, Goodhue Co., Minn.

CHILDREN.

Louie,[8] b. in Lowell, Wis., April 23, 1862.
Frank,[8] b. in Winnebago City, Minn., Jan. 29, 1864.
Chauncey,[8] b. in Winnebago City, July 2, 1866.
Lizzie Bell,[8] b. in Winnebago City, March 8, 1868.

412. *Mary J.*[7] m. Dec. 25, 1860, (in Lowell, Wis.,) Dr. J. H. Brown, who died in Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 27, 1871; m. for second husband, Oct. 1, 1874, Andrew Robertson, of Chicago, Ill. (He is a salesman). Resides in Chicago.

CHILD, (BY FIRST MARRIAGE.)

Georgie Anna,[8] b. in Hustisford, Dodge Co., Wis., Sept. 8, 1863.

[James.[1]
Isaac,[6] Isaac,[5] Nath'l,[4] Daniel,[3] James,[2]

413. *Dorcas A.*[7] (m. in West Hartford, Vt., Jan. 19, 1851, Henry Oliver, son of Nehemiah Besso and Abigail Bailey (Leach) Maxham, (a carpenter,) who was born in Pomfret, Vt., Feb. 4, 1828. Reside in South Pomfret.

CHILDREN.

Hattie Adalaide,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1852; m. Jan. 29, 1870, George F. Green. Child,—Laura Bell, b. Dec. 22, 1870.
Clara Henrietta,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1870, Benjamin F. Ashley.
Mary Abbie,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1855.
Frances Hannah,[8] b. June 17, 1857.
George Henry,[8] b. July 4, 1860.
Herbert Olin,[8] b. April 22, 1862.
Joseph Charles,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1865.
Flora Bell,[8] b. July 16, 1867.
Mark,[8] b. June 15, 1871.

414. *Elba L.*[7] (a farmer,) m. Jan. 22, 1863, Mary Jane, daughter of Julius and Mary C. Pratt, who was born in Pomfret, Vt., June 27, 1842. Reside in South Pomfret.

CHILDREN.

Cora Bell,[8] b. April 5, 1864.
Jessie Jane,[8] b. April 23, 1866.
Allie Hannah,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1869.
Vira Ursula,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1870.
Hermon Elba,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1871.
Effie Lula,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1872.

[James.[1]
George,[6] Isaac,[5] Nath'l,[4] Daniel,[3] James,[2]

415. *Emily J.*[7] m. Nov. 15, 1855, Moses F., son of Moses C. and Mary Wells Varney, (both of N. H.,) who was born Nov. 4, 1831, (a teacher). Reside in Spring Valley, Minn.

CHILDREN.

Nellie A.[8] b. in North Troy, Vt., Oct. 24, 1857; d. in La Crosse, Wis., June 4, 1870.
Carrie A.[8] b. in North Troy, Oct. 26, 1861.
George M.[8] b. in La Crosse, Wis., Feb. 25, 1872.

416. *Huldah*,[7] m. Jan. 13, 1857, Dustin, son of Jesse and Susan (Dustin) Kimball, (a farmer,) who was born in Enfield, N. H., Aug. 24, 1830. His parents came to Vermont when he was three years of age. His mother, Susan Dustin, was a lineal descendant of the brave Hannah Dustin, of Haverhill, Mass., who, with her nurse and infant, were taken captive by the Indians, March 15, 1697. She was the mother of eight young children, the youngest but a few days old. Her husband caught the alarm and flew from his labor to save them and their mother, who, with her nurse, were within doors. Hurrying away his seven eldest children, he succeeded in making good their escape to a fortified house. Meanwhile, the mother with her nurse and infant were taken by the Indians, but before they had gone many steps they dashed out the brains of the infant against a tree. The mother's heart would have sunk, but she thought of her surviving children and summoned strength to march with the savages towards the Canadian frontier. One night, on an island in the Merrimac, a little before daybreak, while the Indians were heavy with sleep, she encouraged the nurse, and a captive lad, to nerve themselves to the work of retribution. They armed themselves with tomahawks and struck with convulsive energy, until of the twelve sleepers, ten lay dead

at their feet, only one squaw, already wounded, and a boy escaping into the forest. They then took the scalps of the ten Indians, threw themselves into a canoe, and descended the river to the settlements, where they were received with the honor due to weak women, who knew how to rise superior to the natural infirmity of their sex. Reside in Burke, Caledonia Co., Vt.

CHILDREN.

Finnette Sophia,[8] b. April 29, 1864.
Charlie Jesse,[8] b. June 7, 1872.

417. Eliza,[7] m. in Lawrence, Mass., March 19, 1863, Frederick Melvin, son of George M. and Olive Farwell, who was born Nov. 8, 1838, (of the firm of Farwell & Garrigan, dealers in oils, paints, etc.) Reside in Oakland, Cal.

CHILDREN.

Oney Melvin,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1867.
George Washington,[8] b. July 11, 1869.

418. Orpha,[7] m. Sept., 1867, Paul, son of Samuel and Margaret Willard, (a farmer) who was born in Sheffield, Vt., Feb. 1, 1840. Reside in Sheffield.

CHILD.

Gertie,[8] b. April 9, 1869.

[James,[2] James.[1]
Shubael,[6] Rufus,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Daniel,[3]

419. Eunice W.[7] m. July —, 1847, William, son of Arnold Staples of Cumberland, R. I. Reside in Cumberland.

CHILDREN.

George Arnold,[8] b. Sept. —, 1848.
Willis,[8] b. ——; d. ——.
William,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1851.
Frank,[8] b. ——.
Amey Ann,[8] b. ——; d. ——.
Fanny I.[8] b. ——.
Isabel,[8] b. ——.
Annie,[8] b. ——.
Ella,[8] b. ——.
Minnie,[8] b. ——.

420. *Dorcas B.*[7] m. July 1, 1848, John D., son of John Phinney, of Cumberland, R. I., (a mason,) who died ——. His widow and children reside in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

George Walter,[8] b. March 22, 1849.
Charles,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1850.

421. *Eliza J.*[7] m. June —, 1847, Norris, son of Burrill Logee, of Burrillville, R. I., (a broker.) Reside in N. Y. city.

CHILDREN.

Ella L.[8] b. July 23, 1848; m. Edward M. Vought, of New York city. Children,—Carrie E., b. Oct. 18, 1870; Joe, b. Jan. 13, 1875.
George,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1857.
Warren W.[8] b. Jan. 11, 1859.
Walter P.[8] b. May 28, 1861; d. Nov. 27, 1861.

422. *Charlotte A. A.*[7] m. March 27, 1853, James Griffith (a stone cutter,) of Providence, R. I. Resided in Cumberland, R. I.

CHILD.

Ada,[8] b. ——, 1853; d. May 29, 1854.

423. *Nancy A.*[7] m. April —, 1869, Robert Spink (a musician,) of Providence, R. I. Reside in Providence.

CHILD.

Mabel Wood,[8] b. ——. 1871.

[James.[2] James.[1]
Chauncey,[6] Sylvester,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3]

424. *Julia E.*[7] m. in Townsend, Vt., Sept. 29, 1869, Cortez F., son of Blucher and Betsey Norcross, of Dummerston, Vt., who died Mar. 2, 1874.

CHILDREN.

Ernest C.[8] b. June 7, 1870.
Lena,[8] b. Nov. —, 1873.

[James[1]
Daniel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] James,[2]

425. *Daniel A.*[7] (of the firm of Jillson & Horton, painters, Pawtucket, R. I.) He served in the late civil war; enlisted Dec. 23, 1861, in Co. G., (Capt. Chas. T. Richardson) 29th Regiment Mass. Volunteers, (Col. Ebenezer Pierce.) The regiment left Pawtucket for Newport News, Va., Jan. 13, 1862; arrived at Newport News Jan. 17, 1862. Left Newport News, May 10, 1862, and went to Norfolk, Va., left Norfolk for Suffolk, Va., June 3d; left Suffolk June 6, for the army before Richmond. At Fair Oaks were put into the Ninth Corps, Richardson's Division, of General Meagher's Irish Brigade. Was engaged in the seven days' fighting on the Peninsula; and from thence to the first battle of Fredericksburg, Va. Left the Irish Brigade, and was placed in Col. Christie's Regiment, Ninth Corps, Dec. 1,

1862. Went to Kentucky, and from thence to Vicksburg, Miss. Was through the Vicksburg campaign, and came back with Company 10 to Kentucky. From there marched over the mountains to Clayville, East Tennessee; was through all the battles there. Re-enlisted in Tennessee, Jan. 1, 1864, for three years or during the war. Came home in April, 1864, on thirty days veteran furlough, arriving at Boston, April 9. Went back and joined the Ninth Corps in May, 1864. Was through all the battles from the Wilderness fight to Petersburg; was taken sick there, and sent to the hospital on David's Island, N. Y., and from thence to Readville, Mass. Sent back to the army, was commissioned a first lieutenant, came home on sick furlough, and was honorably discharged January 4, 1865. He m. March 21, 1855, Eleat Elong, daughter of Constant and Waity Tabor, of Pawtucket, R. I., who was born Aug. 19, 1837. Reside in Pawtucket, R. I.

CHILDREN.

Oscar Henry,[8] b. June 4, 1856.
Jennie Waity,[8] b. May 18, 1858.
Freddie Augustus,[8] b. May 22, 1871.

426. Mary E.[7] m. (by Rev. C. Blodgett) Nov. 26, 1856, William L., son of Daniel S., and Mary E. Perry, of Smithfield, R. I. He was for many years engineer on the Boston and Lowell, and Stoneham Rranch Railroad. Reside in Smithfield, R. I.

CHILD.

Theodore Clifton,[8] b. May 1, 1861.

427. *Frederick E.*[7] served in the Union army in the late civil war; enlisted in Co. F. (Capt. James C. French,) Second Regiment, Kansas cavalry, he was enrolled the 5th of December, 1861, to serve three years. Was honorably discharged Jan. 18, 1865; m. Sept. 1, 1867, Mary E. Sawyer. Reside in Mount Florence, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

Frederick S.[8] b. June 23, 1868.
Albert Augustus,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1870.

[James,[2] James.[1]
George H.[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3]

428. *Charles A.*[7] m. Aug. 2, 1857, Sarah C. Kelty. Reside in Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Hattie E.[8] b. Feb. 17, 1858.
Freddie L.[8] b. Sept. 22, 1866.

429. *Clarinda C.*[7] m. March 3, 1856, William G. Brown. Reside in Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

James H.[8] b. Aug. 9, 1861; d. Aug. 9, 1862.
George W.[8] b. Jan. 13, 1865.

430. *Ancelia,*[7] m. Nov. 27, 1860, Charles E. Barry. Reside in Lynn, Mass.

CHILD.

Lewis L.[8] b. April 10, 1865; d. Jan. 6, 1867.

431. *George E.*[7] (a trader,) m. (by J. W. F. Barnes,) Sarah J., daughter of John M. and Olive Harriman, who was born ——, 1845.

CHILD.

Mary Lizzie,[8] b. March 9, 1867.

[James.[1]
Sam'l,[6] David,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] James,[2]

432. *Lavina I.*[7] m. June 26, 1859, George Dawless. Resided in Bolton, (now Hudson, Mass.)

CHILDREN.

Emma Gertrude,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1860; d. April 20, 1864.
Rosamond Maria,[8] b. June 9, 1861; d. April 16, 1864.
Lillian Jillson,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1866.

433. *James,*[7] (a taxidermist,) m. Oct. 1, 1866, Laura A., daughter of Rufus Coolidge, of Bolton, Mass., who was born in Bolton, Oct. 1, 1846. Reside in Hudson, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Willie C.[8] b. in Bolton, (now Hudson, Mass.,) Oct. 1, 1867; d. Sept. 27, 1868.
Ella M.[8] b. in Bolton, Feb. 7, 1871; d. Sept. 27, 1871.

434. *Samuel,*[7] m. Hannah, daughter of George and Mary M. Farwell, of Harvard, Mass., who was born in Chlemsford, Mass., ——, 1855. Reside in Hudson, Mass.

CHILD.

Clarence Bertland,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1873.

[James.[1]
Albert,[6] Thomas,[5] Oliver,[4] Daniel,[3] James,[2]

435. *Mary E.*[7] m. Jan. 1, 1871, Charles Dyer, (a sailmaker,) of Providence, R. I. Reside in Providence.

CHILD.

Albert William,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1872.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

[James,[2] James.[1]
A. W.[7] Alfred,[6] David,[5] Amos,[4] James,[3]

436. *Hiram K.*[8] (a druggist and apothecary,) m. June 11, 1871, Eugenia F. Burt, of Weyauwega, Wis. Reside in New London, Wis.

CHILDREN.

Stella Holmes,[9] b. in New London, April 11, 1872.
Jessie Eugenia,[9] b. in New London, June 28, 1873.

[James,[2] James.[1]
Wm. Henry,[7] Willard,[6] William,[5] Levi,[4] James,[3]

437. *Inez*,[8] m. David M. Cowie. Reside in Webster, Mass.

CHILD.

Mabel A.[9] b. March 12, 1873.

GENEALOGY

OF THE

DESCENDANTS

OF

JOSEPH GILSON,

OF

GROTON, MASS.

PREFACE.

The writer has given in the following pages all that can be obtained from County, Town, and Church Records relating to the genealogy of the descendants of Joseph Gilson, of Groton, Mass., down to the names and date of births of the children of the fourth generation. He also has obtained the family records of some branches down to the present time; but so *few* have responded to letters of inquiry, that a connected genealogy of *all* cannot be arranged.

If any of the descendants of the Groton branch will take the matter up where the writer has left it, and continue the genealogy to the present time, any assistance that he can give will be freely made.

DAVID JILLSON,
South Attleboro, Mass.

JOSEPH GILSON.

Of the history of Joseph Gilson previous to his marriage, in Chelmsford, Mass., the writer can obtain no information from County or Town Records, here or in England. He married in Chelmsford, Mass., (by Capt. Johnson, of Woburn,) Nov. 18, 1660, Mary Caper. He removed from Chelmsford to Groton, Mass., previous to March 5, 1665–6. At a town meeting held in Groton, March 5, 1665–6, the town agreed with several of the inhabitants to build a common pound, viz., *Joseph Gilson*, Joseph Page, and Daniel Pierce. I find by the history of Groton, (published in 1848, by Caleb Butler, for which I am indebted for much valuable information,) that at the period of King Philip's war, in 1675 and 1676, those of the inhabitants of Groton who had *not* taken their families to the garrisons, or block houses, had removed to some safer locality. The names of those who availed themselves of the protection of the garrisons are given, and as the name of Joseph Gilson is not on the list, he had *probably* removed to Concord, Mass., in the fall of 1674, or spring of 1675. Joseph died in Concord, in April or May, 1676, as I find by the inventory of his estate returned from Concord, and recorded in Middlesex Probate Records at Cambridge. The widow and children probably resided in Concord, or in that part of the town which is now Stow, (incorporated in 1683,) for some time. The date of her death is unknown. Two of the sons of Joseph, viz.: Joseph and John, returned to Groton, as the births of their children are recorded there. What became of Timothy is not known. The records of Groton give the births of two children of a Timothy Gilson and wife Percis, viz.: Jonathan, born Dec. 15, 1726, and Timothy, born Oct. 29, 1730, (perhaps a son of Timothy, sen.) Joseph, sen., was one of the original proprietors of Groton. The name has ever prevailed in town to the present time. They have resided in those parts of the town set off to Pepperell and Dunstable, and in the northerly and easterly parts, as it is at present. Joseph located in what is now a part of Dunstable, set off from Groton in 1793.

FIRST GENERATION.

CHILDREN.

Mary,[2] b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 17, 1662; m. in Concord, Mass., (by Justice Minot,) Oct. 17, 1700, Nath'l Gates; both of Stow.

Timothy,[2] b. ——; m. in Concord, (by Justice Minot,) Nov. 17, 1700, Rebecca Gates, both of Stow.

1. Joseph,[2] b. in Groton, Jan. 8, 1667.

Sarah,[2] b. in Groton, June 25, 1669.

2. John,[2] b. in Groton, Feb. 23, 1674; d. in Groton, Sept. 10, 1707.

SECOND GENERATION.

1. ***Joseph***,[2] (a farmer,) resided on a part of his father's estate in Groton. His will, which is dated Aug. 20, 1735, shows that he had children, whose births are not on record. Abstract of his will: To his wife, Elizabeth, sixty pounds out of his estate, also the use and improvement of all his estate, both real and personal, so long as she remains his widow. To daughter, Elizabeth Moors, over what he had given her, fifty pounds, to be paid within one year after his death. To son, Jonas, thirty pounds, with what he now owes me by bond. To his daughter, Mary Farwell, twenty pounds, besides what he had already given her, to be paid in three years after his decease. To his daughter, Eunice, the wife of Ebenezer Sprague, ten pounds, together with all that is due to me from the said E. Sprague by bond, to be paid in three years after his death. To his grandchildren, the children of his daughter, Anne Chamberlain, deceased, the sum of thirty pounds, to be paid in four years after his death. To son, Isaac, all his real estate, and rights in common lands after the death of his wife. Isaac to pay the bequests to the heirs; Elizabeth (his wife) executrix. (The names of Joseph and Eleazer Gilson are among the list of his heirs when the estate

was settled.) Joseph[2] m. for his first wife, Hepsibah ——; m. for second wife, Elizabeth ——. There is no record of either marriage extant. (*No marriages were recorded in Groton between* 1686 *and* 1706.)

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST WIFE.)

3. Anne,[3] b. in Groton, Oct. 22, 1690.
4. Joseph,[3] b. ——.
5. Eleazer,[3] b. ——.
   Jeremiah,[3] b. in Groton, Jan. 10, 1696.
   Sarah,[3] b. in Groton, Dec. 25, 1698.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND WIFE.)

6. Elizabeth,[3] b. ——.
7. Mary,[3] b. in Groton, Feb. 8, 1703.
8. Isaac,[3] b. ——.
9. Jonas,[3] b. ——; d. in Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. —, 1739.
10. Eunice,[3] b. ——.

2. ***John,***[2] (a farmer,) resided in Groton, Mass.; m. Sarah ——. He died Sept. 10th, 1707; the widow appointed administratrix. She m. again, May 17, 1709, Richard Warner, by whom she had four children: Joseph, born Jan. 12, 1711; died April 30, 1743; Rachael, born April 6, 1712; died Sept. 23, 1723; Mary, born Nov. 10, 1714, and Eunice, born July 21, 1716. Final settlement of John Gilson's estate, June 12, 1716.

CHILDREN, (BORN IN GROTON).

11. John,[3] b. March 2, 1698; d. in Groton, Oct. —, 1756.
    Sarah,[3] b. May 1, 1700.
12. Michael,[3] b. Oct. 14, 1702; d. in N. H., ——, 1750.
    Susannah,[3] b. May 28, 1704.
13. Ebenezer,[3] b. Dec. 10, 1707.

THIRD GENERATION.

3. ***Anne,***[3] m. March 7, 1711, Samuel Chamberlain. Resided in Chelmsford, Mass.

CHILDREN, (BORN IN CHELMSFORD).

Samuel,[4] b. Dec. 29, 1711.
Joseph,[4] b. Jan. 27, 1713.
Eleazer,[4] b. Dec. 27, 1717.
Anna,[4] } Twins, b. April 15, 1720.
Marah,[4] }

4. ***Joseph,***[3] (a farmer,) was one of Capt. Lovell's company in his memorable fight with the Indians. Capt. Lovell marched on his third expedition against the Indians in April, 1725. Seven men went from Groton; three of the number were killed, and three wounded. Joseph alone returned unhurt. The battle occurred May 8, 1725, at a place called Piggwacket, in Fryburg, Me. Joseph m. Sarah ——. Resided in Groton.

CHILDREN, (BORN IN GROTON).

14. Mary,[4] b. Feb. 16, 1719.
15. Elizabeth,[4] b. Feb. 11, 1721.
Anne,[4] b. July 25, 1722; m. Thomas Patch, March 25, 1742.

Sarah,[4] b. Sept. 27, 1724; m. Simon Blood, June 17, 1746.
Joseph,[4] b. Dec. 1, 1726; d. young.
16. Ruth,[4] b. March 21, 1729.
Jonathan,[4] b. Jan. 7, 1731; m. March 6, 1751, Susannah, daughter of Stephen and Rachel Pierce, of Groton, who was born May 20, 1731.
Joseph,[4] b. May 27, 1733.
17. Daniel,[4] b. March 28, 1736.

5. ***Eleazer,***[3] (a farmer.) His will, which is dated Feb. 13, 1754, gives to his eldest son, Eleazer, a tract of land in Pepperell, and other estates. To Samuel, his second son, a tract of land, with the buildings in Pepperell. To Simon, his third son, a tract of land in Peperell. To his youngest son, Peter, all his land and buildings in Groton, (which is the homestead.) To daughter Hannah Page, thirteen pounds, six shillings and eight pence. To his daughter, Eunice Blood, the same amount. To his youngest daughter, Lydia, twenty-five pounds, thirteen shillings and four pence. To Hannah, his wife, all the provision he had already made for her, to be done and performed by his son Peter; Hannah, his wife, appointed executrix. In 1742, seven places for schools were appointed in Groton, one at the house of Eleazer Gilson, in the east part of the town, and one at John Gilson's, at the south part of the town. Eleazer probably resided in that part of Groton set off to Dunstable in 1793. He m. Hannah Farwell, May 6, 1719.

CHILDREN.

18. Eleazer,[4] b. Feb. 19, 1721.
Hannah,[4] b. March 7, 1723; m. Simon Page.
Esther,[4] b. July 30, 1724.

Eunice,[4] b. Nov. 8, 1726; m. Benjamin Blood.
19. Samuel,[4] b. Jan. 7, 1729; d. in Pepperell, Sept. —, 1779.
20. Simon,[4] b. Dec. 22, 1730.
21. Peter,[4] b. Feb. 3, 1733; d. in Groton, Dec. —, 1760.
Lydia,[4] b. Sept. 17, 1735.

6. ***Elizabeth,***[3] m. Nov. 21, 1717, Abraham Moors, (a weaver). He came from England about the beginning of the eighteenth century, and settled on the farm now owned by his grandson, Benjamin Moors, (1848,) in the south part of the town, which he purchased of John Farnsworth, Feb. 5, 1717. Joseph, their youngest son, was a soldier in the campaign of 1758, and was at the siege and capture of Louisburg, (Cape Breton). He was commissioned an Adjutant, March 4, 1772, in Col. James Prescott's regiment. He commanded a company at the battle of Bunker's Hill, and, Jan. 1, 1776, was commissioned by Congress a Captain of Foot in Col. William Prescott's regiment, and marched to New York. After the war he settled as a farmer on his paternal estate. He was a representative of the town nine years. Resided in Groton.

CHILDREN.

Elizabeth,[4] b. Feb. 5, 1719.
Timothy,[4] b. Sept. 11, 1720.
John,[4] b. Oct. 14, 1722; d. March 28, 1746.
Isaac,[4] b. Dec. 24, 1724; d. Feb. 8, 1746.
Abraham,[4] b. March 25, 1727; d. Aug. 15, 1738.
Jonathan,[4] b. Feb. 13, 1728.
Jemima,[4] b. Nov. 12, 1732.
Susannah,[4] b. Aug. 4, 1735.
Joseph,[4] b. May 30, 1738; d. in Groton, July 25, 1820.

7. ***Mary***,[3] m. Dec. 14, 1719, Joseph Farwell, of Groton. He was Lieutenant in Capt. Lovell's company; was wounded and left by the way on their return; afterwards returned home. He was a Deacon of the church in Groton.

CHILDREN.

Anna,[4] b. Feb. 20, 1722.
Isaac,[4] b. March 16, 1723; d. May 10, 1740.
Joseph,[4] b. Sept. 20, 1725.
Jonathan,[4] b. May 15, 1730.
Thomas,[4] b. July 30, 1733.
Oliver,[4] b. June 24, 1735.
Mary,[4] b. Sept. 4, 1738.
Susannah,[4] b. Aug. 8, 1742.

8. ***Isaac***,[3] (a farmer,) m. Jan. 15, 1730, Dorothy Kemp. Resided on the old homestead in Groton, probably in the *east* part of the town set off to Dunstable in 1793.

CHILDREN, (BORN IN GROTON).

Isaac,[4] b. Oct. 3, 1731.
22. Dorothy,[4] b. Sept. 17, 1733.
23. Nehemiah,[4] b. ——.
Joseph,[4] b. April 6, 1741.

9. ***Jonas***,[3] m. in Groton, Nov. 8, 1727, Hannah Goodrich, of Lunenburg, Worcester Co., Mass. Inventory of his estate taken Nov. 1, 1739, by Joseph Wilder and Edward Hartwell, Esquires. Hannah, his widow, administratrix. Amount of the estate, £274 15s. Resided in Lunenburg,

CHILDREN, (BORN IN LUNENBURG).

24. Jonas,[4] b. Aug. 31, 1728; d. in Lunenburg, Nov. —, 1759.
Eunice,[4] b. March 18, 1731.
Prudence,[4] b. May 8, 1734.
Joseph,[4] b. Sept. 16, 1738.

10. *Eunice,*[3] m. Ebenezer Sprague. Resided in Groton.

CHILD.

Ebenezer,[4] b. Jan. 21, 1728.

11. *John.*[3] His will, dated Nov. 5, 1753, gives his son John all his land and the house he now lives in, lying in that part of Groton which *now* is within the province of New Hampshire. To his second son, David, his great breaking up plough. To Amasa, all his land in Groton, lying near to John Dustin's and Samuel Hartwell's, being about forty-six acres. To his youngest son, Solomon, all his land and buildings in Groton that he has not already disposed of—but not to come in possession until he is of age; Solomon to pay his sister, Mary Blood, the sum of £13 6s. 8d., and to his youngest sister, Sarah, the same amount. Names his wife, Rachel, executrix. Inventory taken Nov. 8, 1756. He m. Dec. 8, 1722, Mary daughter of John and Mary Shattuck, who was born in Groton, April 11, 1699; m. for second wife, Rachel ——. Resided in Groton.

CHILDREN.

Mary,[4] b. Nov. 17, 1723; m. James Blood, Feb. 4, 1742.
25. John,[4] b. May 12, 1726.
David,[4] b. May 7, 1728; d. Sept. 1, 1728.

Jonathan,[4] b. Aug. 26, 1729; d. Oct. 22, 1744.
Jeremiah,[4] b. Aug. 1, 1731, d. Oct. 11, 1731.
David,[4] b. Dec. 7, 1732; m. Jan. 15, 1754, Annis, daughter of Ebenezer and Annis Gilson.
26. Amasa,[4] b. Aug. 25, 1735.
27. Solomon,[4] b. July 17, 1737.
28. Sarah,[4] b. Dec. 22, 1743.

12. *Michael,*[3] m. in Groton, April 28, 1726, Susannah, daughter of Zachariah and Mary Sawtell, of Groton, who was born Jan. 28, 1709. Resided above Northfield, in the Province of New Hampshire, at the time of his death.

CHILDREN, (BORN IN GROTON).

Zachariah,[4] b. April 16, 1727; d. Oct. 29, 1735.
Rachel,[4] b. Jan. 30, 1730.
Michael,[4] b. Feb. 24, 1731, chose his mother, Susannah, his guardian, May 9, 1750; represented as living above Northfield, in the Province of New Hampshire. (*Hampshire Probate Records.*)
Jacob,[4] b. Dec. 17, 1732; d. Oct. 31, 1735.
Benjamin,[4] b. Feb. 16, 1735.
Zachariah,[4] b. Jan. 14, 1737.
Susannah,[4] b. July 28, 1739.
Elizabeth,[4] b. July 11, 1741.

Among the land proprietors in Westminster, Vt., in 1760, are the names of Capt. Michael and Susannah Gilson. Zachariah Gilson in 1775. (*N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register.*)

13. *Ebenezer,*[3] m. Jan. 23, 1734, Anna (or Annes) Searl. Resided in Groton.

CHILDREN.

Anna,[4] b. Oct. 25, 1734; m. David, son of John and Mary Gilson, Jan. 15, 1754.
29. Ebenezer,[4] b. June 4, 1745.
Sarah,[4] b. July 18, 1748.

FOURTH GENERATION.

14. *Mary*,[4] m. in Groton, Dec. 5, 1738, John Irvine. Resided in Groton.

CHILDREN.

James,[5] b. Sept. 23, 1742.
Levi,[5] b. March 27, 1744.
Mary,[5] b. Aug. 6, 1746.
Lucy,[5] b. Jan. 25, 1750.
Sybil,[5] b. Feb. 15, 1752.

15. *Elizabeth*,[4] m. Feb. 2, 1737, Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah Kemp, of Groton, who was born April 13, 1716. Resided in Groton.

CHILDREN.

Joseph,[5] b. Jan. 16, 1739.
Ephraim,[5] b. March 22, 1742.
Samuel,[5] b. Aug. 1, 1743.
Elizabeth,[5] b. Nov. 9, 1745.
Mary,[5] b. April 6, 1748.
Eunice,[5] b. July 10, 1750.
Ruth,[5] b. Jan. 19, 1754.
Eunice,[5] b. April 4, 1758.
Jonas,[5] b. July 27, 1760.

16. *Ruth*,[4] m. Nov. —, 1750, Jonathan, son of Stephen and Rachel Pierce, of Groton, who was born April 11, 1727. Resided in Groton.

CHILDREN.

Jonathan,[5] b. Dec. 3, 1751.
Benjamin,[5] b. June 5, 1754.
Ruth,[5] b. June —, 1757; d. ——.
Molly,[5] b. March 25, 1759; d. Jan. 12, 1766.
Stephen,[5] b. Aug. 13, 1761; d. Jan. 14, 1766.
Joseph,[5] b. May 15, 1764; d. Jan. 20, 1766.
Ruth,[5] b. April 17, 1767.
Solomon,[5] b. Sept. 2, 1771.

17. *Daniel*,[4] m. Alphia ——. He removed from Groton to Dunstable previous to May 22, 1778. At that time the church in Groton made up a contribution to Daniel Gilson, of Dunstable, on account of having lost his house by fire, of £32 15s. 10d., one pair of shoes, one bushel of rye, and one bushel of Indian corn.

CHILDREN, (BORN IN GROTON).

Daniel,[5] b. Sept. 9, 1761.
Joseph,[5] b. March 7, 1763.
Abagail,[5] b. June 11, 1766.
Samuel,[5] b. July 7, 1768.
Abner Kent,[5] b. Feb. 4, 1771.

18. *Eleazer*,[4] (a farmer and carpenter). He was called by his townsmen, Cornet Gilson. His house in Pepperell was entirely consumed by fire on the night of Sept. 18, 1767. They could save but little of the household stuff. Church contribution on account of the fire, £5. In 1769, he

built the new meeting house in Pepperell, and as a part compensation had the old one, which he removed to his farm and used as a barn. It was afterwards burned. (*History of Groton.*) His will is dated June 10, 1777, in which his children are all mentioned; wife, Sybil, executrix. He m. July 21, 1748, Mary Hall; m. for second wife, Oct. 30, 1758, Sybil, daughter of John and Lydia Lakin, who was born Oct. 16, 1739. Resided in Pepperell.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST WIFE).

Mary,[5] b. Oct. —, 1749; m. Feb. 15, 1770, Joseph Leslie, of Hollis, N. H.

Catharine,[5] b. Nov. —, 1751.

Lydia,[5] b. Dec. —, 1753.

Eleazer,[5] b. March —, 1756; d. in Brookline, Hillsboro Co., N. H., Dec. 21, 1852. He was a soldier of the Revolution, a Deacon in the church, and one of the selectmen of Brookline for several years. He m. Hannah, daughter of Isaac Shattuck, of Pepperell, who was born in 1762, and died in Brookline, May 15, 1834. Their children were,—Eleazer, b. Oct. 1, 1780, who m. for his first and second wives, Mary and Abagail, two daughters of Gen. Center, of Vermont. Isaac S., b. Aug. 30, 1782, who m. Eliza Cunningham. Hannah, b. Dec. 14, 1784, who m. Prescott Wright. Ephraim, b. Jan. 16, 1787, who m. Lydia Barrett. Hepsibah, b. Nov. 19, 1789, who m. Robert Seaver. Samuel, b. April 6, 1792, who m. May 9, 1813, Rebecca Wright. John, b. June 9, 1794, who m. in Lynn, Mass., June 20, 1819, Genett Orr, and d. Feb. 11, 1845. William, b. May 28, 1796; m. first wife, L. Floyd; m. second wife, Huldah Newhall, of Lynn, Mass., and d. Dec. 23, 1845. Lemuel, b. Oct. 10, 1798, who m. Nancy Tuttle, and d. in 1837. Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1800, who m. John Hemphill, and Betsey, b. Oct. 15, 1802, who m. Thomas Averhill.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND WIFE.)

Nathaniel,[5] b. Sept. 17, 1759; m. —— Tarbell, of Vermont.
Elizabeth,[5] b. Feb. 9, 1762.
Peter,[5] b. Feb. 28, 1764.
James,[5] b. April 4, 1766; went to Hartland, Vt.
Sybil,[5] b. Aug. 31, 1768.
Hannah,[5] b. Jan. 8, 1770.
Susannah,[5] b. Aug. 8, 1772.
Anna,[5] b. Jan. 19, 1776.

19. *Samuel*,[4] m. Feb 20, 1752, (by the Rev. Joseph Emmerson, of Pepperell,) Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Shedd, of Pepperell, who was born Sept. 1, 1733. The inventory of his estate taken Oct. 19, 1779, settled by his wife, Elizabeth, and eldest son, Samuel. Resided in Pepperell.

CHILDREN.

Samuel,[5] b. Dec. 23, 1752.
Elizabeth,[5] b. Dec. 19, 1754.
Sarah,[5] b. Jan. 18, 1757.
Rachel,[5] b. Dec. 13, 1759.
John,[5] b. March 7, 1762.
Hannah,[5] b. May 26, 1764.
Joel,[5] b. March 26, 1767.
Alice,[5] b. April 12, 1769.
Mary,[5] b. May 7, 1761.
Rebecca,[5] b. June 20, 1773.
Joseph,[5] b. July 30, 1775.

20. *Simon*,[4] m. April 14, 1756, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Fisk, of Pepperell, who was born Oct. 7, 1736. Resided in Pepperell.

CHILDREN.

Jonas,[5] b. Dec. 19, 1756; d. Oct. 1, 1757.
Sarah,[5] b. Aug. 24, 1758.
Peter,[5] b. Jan. 21, 1761; d. Nov. 15, 1763.
Hannah,[5] b. May 1, 1763.
Simon,[5] b. Aug. 9, 1765; d. March 10, 1770.
Eunice,[5] b. Aug. 1, 1767.
David,[5] b. Sept. 21, 1769.
Submit,[5] b. Aug. 11, 1771.
Josiah,[5] b. Oct. 27, 1773; d. March 14, 1776.
Simon,[5] b. April 24, 1777.

21. ***Peter,***[4] m. May 27, 1756, Sybil, daughter of Timothy and Submit Whitney, who was born in Groton, March 31, 1739. He died intestate. Inventory of his estate taken Jan. 20, 1761. Samuel Gilson, of Pepperell, guardian of Sybil and Lydia.

CHILDREN.

Sybil,[5] b. Jan. 18, 1757.
Lydia,[5] b. Aug. 28, 1759.

22. ***Dorothy,***[4] m. Jan. 15, 1752, Ambrose, son of Jonas and Elizabeth Lakin, of Groton, who was born April 30, 1722. Resided in Groton.

CHILDREN.

Susannah,[5] b. Oct. 8, 1753.
Ambrose,[5] b. Sept. 22, 1756.
Abel,[5] b. Oct. 15, 1759.
Molly,[5] b. Feb. 22, 1767.
Thomas,[5] b. Sept. 3, 1770.

23. ***Nehemiah,***[4] m. Abagail, daughter of Nathaniel and Dorothy (Chamberlain) Lawrence, of Groton, who was born June 21, 1739. Resided in Groton.

CHILDREN.

Nehemiah,[5] b. July 10, 1766; m. Esther ——; had seven children,—Joel, b. May 21, 1790; Sally, b. Dec. 30, 1792; Nathaniel, b. Dec. 10, 1794; Luther, b. Feb. 13, 1797; Calvin, b. March 4, 1799; Charles, b. in Dunstable, Nov. 21, 1803, and Kendall, b. Jan. 3, 1805.
Nathaniel,[5] b. March 24, 1768.
Sybil,[5] b. June 9, 1770.
Jacob B.[5] b. Sept. 5, 1772.
Oliver,[5] b. March 15, 1776.
Nabby,[5] b. Dec. 15, 1777.
Asahel,[5] b. Feb. 27, 1780.
Isaac,[5] b. Sept. 26, 1783.

24. ***Jonas,***[4] m. in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 29, 1756, (by the Rev. David Stearns, minister of Lunenburg,) Sarah Divol, of Lunenburg. Jonas[4] died intestate. Estate prized Dec. 10, 1759. Resided in Lunenburg.

CHILDREN.

Sarah,[5] b. Feb. 11, 1757.
Eunice,[5] b. May 11, 1759.

25. ***John,***[4] m. for his first wife, Hannah ——; m. for second wife, Jan. 19, 1764, Prudence, daughter of John and Elizabeth Lawrence, of Groton. Resided in Groton.

CHILDREN, (BY FIRST WIFE).

Keziah,[5] b. May 22, 1748.
John,[5] b. June 14, 1750.
Samuel,[5] b. Aug. 4, 1752.

CHILDREN, (BY SECOND WIFE).

Abel,[5] b. June 14, 1764.
Daniel,[5] b. Oct 21, 1765.

26. ***Amasa,***[4] m. July 11, 1759, Mrs. Beulah Phelps. Resided in Groton.

CHILD.

Abijah,[5] b. Nov. 5, 1760.

27. ***Solomon,***[4] m. Mary ——. Resided in Groton.

CHILDREN.

Solomon,[5] b. Sept. 13, 1758; will dated Oct. 8, 1835; wife, Tamar; children—Timothy, Jemima, Solomon, Michael, Ebenezer; lived in Groton.
Simon,[5] b. April 21, 1761; d. Aug. 9, 1842.
Jonas,[5] b. Oct. 19, 1763.
Mary,[5] b. June 20, 1766; d. July 9, 1766.
Molly,[5] b. Aug. 13, 1767.
Levi,[5] b. Feb. 16, 1770.
Asa,[5] b. July 18, 1772.
Lucy,[5] b. Jan. 1, 1775.
Peter,[5] b. March 24, 1777.
Susan,[5] b. April 23, 1779.

28. ***Sarah,***[4] m. Nov. 9, 1769, Richard Williams, who died May 11, 1782. Resided in Pepperell.

CHILDREN.

David,[5] b. Nov. 17, 1770.
Peter,[5] b. April 30, 1773.
Ebenezer,[5] b. Sept. 3, 1776.
Sarah,[5] b. Feb. 23, 1780.
Susannah,[5] b. July 19, 1782.

29. ***Ebenezer,***[4] m. Aug. 24, 1769, Elizabeth, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Lawrence. Resided in Pepperell.

CHILDREN.

Abel,[5] b. Aug. 8, 1770.
Nathan,[5] b. Feb. 26, 1773.
Betty,[5] b. in Hollis, N. H., Aug. 16, 1775.
Sarah,[5] b. in Hollis, May 19, 1779.

Ebenezer and his family removed to Hollis, N. H., about 1774. His name first appears in the tax records of Hollis in 1775. His tax for that year was,—Province Tax, 5s. 1d.; Minister, 5s. 1d.; Town, 3s. 9d. 3f.; School, 3s. 11d. 2f. Muster Roll of Capt. Reuben Davis' Company, who marched from Hollis, April 19, 1775. Ebenezer Gilson served eight days, *coming* and returning *from* Cambridge, 84 miles, at one pence per mile. (*Hist'l and Gen. Regr.*)

Volunteers for two months, from the town of Hollis, to supply the places of Connecticut troops, who refused to stay longer. Paid the militia under Capt. Noah Worcester to Cambridge,—Ebenezer Gilson, £3. The name of Ebenezer Gilson disappears from the tax book of Hollis about 1782.

ABSTRACT OF WILLS,

COPIED FROM THE ENGLISH COURT REGISTERS.

---

1. ELIZABETH GYLSON, of Newport, Essex, in her will, proved in 1551, mentions her brothers, John, Newbold and Horwood; Also, sister Margary.

2. RICHARD GILSON, of Thaydon, Essex, in his will, dated 1605, names children, Richard, Thomas, George, Elizabeth and Mary.

3. THOMAS GILSON, of Thaydon, Co. Essex, names his two brothers, George and John, under 24 years of age, brother Richard (who had four children), and sisters Elizabeth and Susan, and brother-in-law George Herder. Will dated, 1623.

4. RICHARD GILLSON, of Baresley, in Leicestershire, made his will in 1644, which was lost in the plundering of the town of Leicester; but on his death-bed a verbal will was made, which was administered on in 1653. He also had lands at Clison and Newbold. Children—John, William, Ralph, Richard and Alice. Ralph was a minor.

5. WILLIAM GILLSON, of Feering, Co. Essex, (husbandman). Will proved May 8, 1623. Sons, Thomas, John and Joseph; daughters, Mary Bexley, Clement Cakebread; grandchildren, John and Michael.

6. GEORGE GYLSON; will dated 1616; proved March 21, 1617. He is described as of Clyffe, Co. Kent. Had lands in Porthill, in ——, in Newton, Co. Leicester, in Holland, Co. Lincoln; also, at Southfield, Co. Herford, and in Morcott, Co. Rutland, and manor of Todworth, in Surrey; also, property in the parish of St. Brides, Fleet Street, London. Names his neices, Alice Bland, Eliz Casmer, Martha Banfield, Jane Freeman and Anne Edwards. Names his uncle, Thomas Gilson, and nephew, Robert Mershe.

7. CHRISTOPHER GILSON; will dated 1633; names his sisters, Anne and Susan Gilson, and appoints his brother Richard executor. Testator used to serve in ship *Exchange*, to East Indies.

8. WALTER GILLSON; will proved in 1650. He was of Little Storston, Gloucester, and parish of Bridgeworth. He left a wife, Mary.

9. NATHAN GILSON; will dated 1691; proved, 1692. He is described as a citizen and haberdasher of London. Names brothers Thomas and Daniel; sisters Sarah Marlow and Eliz Grainger. He had land in Brook Street, Essex, which land his brother Daniel mortgaged. Speaks of wife, Mary.

In the time of James the first, GEORGE GILSON had lands in Leicestershire and Lincoln, and was also of London.

POST MORTEM INQUISITIONS,

FROM THE EARLIEST PERIOD TO CHARLES THE SECOND.

Chancery Reg. P. M., pt. 2. *No.* 38.

An inquisition taken at Boston, Co. Lincoln, June 8, A. D. 1625, upon the death of John Gillson, of Boston. He held property there and elsewhere in the County, including the premises mentioned in his brother's Inquisition, (8 Jas. I.) He died at Boston 13 of March last past. John Gillson, son and heir, aged 8 years, 2 months and 13 days, or thereabouts.

Chancery Reg. P. M., pt. 1. *No.* 116.

An inquisition taken at Boston, Co. Lincoln, 2 April, 8 Jas. I. (A. D. 1610,) upon the death of Francis Gillson, late of South Stooke, yeoman. He was seized in his demesne as of a fee of 2 messuages, 1 cottage and 17½ acres of land and pasture, with the appurtenances, in Frampton. He made his will 4 March, 1606. He mentions Sarah his wife, my sister, Margaret Warner, Richard Gillson, (my brother), John Gilson, (my brother). (Date of death left blank). John Gillson, of Boston, Co. Lincoln, next heir, aged 40 years and upwards.

INDEX.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF THE JILLSON FAMILY.

This Index includes the heads of Families only. The figures refer to the numbers prefixed to the names.

Abby A....364
Abby B....369
Abel....278
Abel S....356
Abner....91
Adalbert....187
Albert....368
Albert C....310
Alfred....297
A. W....390
Alice E....229
Allen B....148
Almon L....220
Almira....86
Alonzo....116
Alzina....112
Amasa....28
Amaziah....241
Amanda....255, 328
Amos....237, 281
Amos E....301
Amy....98, 135, 243
Ancelia....430
Andrew....125
Andrew D....362
Anne....17, 47, 55
Anna M....195
Ann C....354
Ann E....334
Anna N....387
Ann S....197
Antoinette....430
Arlon....126
Arnold....120, 305
Asa....44
Asa W....130
Augustus....296

Barbara....119
Benjamin....61, 271
Benjamin C....133
Betsey....163, 214, 307
Betsey J....104
Beulah....90
Byrintha....107

Candace....259, 308
Caroline....306
Caroline P....402
Charles A....134, 428
Charlotte A....422
Charles E....394
Charles L....117
Charles S....329
Chauncey....350
Chloe....41
Clark....71, 168
Clarinda C....429

Clarrissa D.....123
Cynthia.....118, 340
Cynthia A.....314
Cynthia M.....227
Cyra M.....222
Cyrus B.....210

Daniel.....236, 246, 352
Daniel A.....425
David....23, 78, 252, 261, 280, 316, 359, 408
David C.....83, 179
Deidamia.....273
Delcena M.....385
Deliverance..... 56
Denzil D.....157
DeWitt C.....326
Diana S.....177
Dorcas A.....413
Dorcas B.....420
Drucella.....249

Edgar R.....106
Edmund S.....199
Edwin G.....321
Edward F.....380
Edward H.....228
Edward T.....294, 320, 383
Elba L.....414
Eleanor E.....365
Ellean..... 93
Eliza.....211, 342, 393, 417
Eliza A.....131
Elizabeth... 6, 20, 64, 114, 121, 254
Elizabeth A.....153
Eliza J.....420
Elsie J.....180
E. Marion.....377
Emeline E.....384
Emily.....358
Emily J.....415
Emily M.....155, 172
Emma C.....231
Enos.....16, 50
Esek.....287
Esther.....69, 270
Esther A.....333
Eunice..... 39
Eunice H..... 85
Eunice W.....419

Fanny.....374
Francello G.....218
Franklin.....370
Frank G.....392
Frederick E.....427
Frederick O.....194

George..... 53, 110, 346, 410
George C.....215, 224
George E.....431
George F.....382
George G.....323
George H.....353
George L.....184, 401
George W.....169
Gilbert J.....298
Gilbert L.....150

Hamilton T..... 95
Hannah 9, 57, 145
Harriet.....295, 378
Harriet H.....403
Harriet M.....366
Harriet W.....389
Harrison.....313
Harvey D.....171
Hellen M.....232
Henry C.....230
Henry O.....193
Herbert.....360
Hetty.....277
Hiram K.....436
Horace C.....205
Horace T..... 94
Huldah 416

Inez.....437
Isaac.....137, 272, 341

James..138, 165, 233, 235, 242, 345, 433.
James D.....299, 395
James H.....318
James L.....330
James R.....302

James W.....203
Jane.....209
Jarvis..... 42
Jeanette..... 293
Jeanette A.....188
Jennie E. S.....396
Jerusha.....54, 361
Jesse B..... 192
Joanna.....77, 100
Joel..... 74
Joel A.....226
John.....290
John B.....103
John C.....372
John F..... 198
John H..... 397
John N..... ..379
John S.....129
Jonathan..... .....7, 251
Joseph.....141, 164, 266
Joseph B.. 80
Joseph S.....319
Julia..... 375
Julia A.....185, 202, 303
Julia E... 424
Justus K... 221

Kirza A.....404

Lavina..... .....25, 35
Lavinia.....407
Lavina I.....432
Laura A.....207
Laura L.....373
Lee R.....:381
Leonard..... 406
Lester J..... 322
Lester L..... 178
Levi..... 239
Levin..... 32
Lewis..... 166
Lewis W.....151
Liverna L.....186
Louisa..... 411
Louisa M..... 88
Lucina.....109
Lucinda.....161, 351
Lucy..... 37
Lucy C..... 84
Lucy T.....149
Luke.....13, 43, 81
Lydia..... 136, 144, 265
Lydia A.....324
Lydia P.....291
Lydia R.....388

Manly..... 87
Mary.....48, 108, 212, 234, 240, 327
Mary A..... ... 201, 317, 367, 386
Mary B 176
Mary E.....391, 405, 426, 435
Mary J.....412
Mary S.....97, 355
Mariah.....268
Martha.....4, 12, 58
Martha M.....173
Marrietta P.... 122
Martin V. B.....175
Mercy.....72, 258
Milton N..... 219
Minerva.....347

Nabby..... 38
Nathan.....10, 27, 36
Nathan T 206
Nathaniel....1, 2, 11, 200, 245, 339
Nancy..... ....257, 343
Nancy A.....213, 423
Nancy L.....105
Nicholas O..... 253

Olivia..... 264
Olive.....292
Olive T..... 89
Oliver.....250, 284
Oliver J..... 331
Oliver R.....190
Oliver W.....267
Olney..... ....30, 139
Orrin C 156
Orrison.....158
Orpha.... 418
Osborn.....146
Otis..... .....159, 263, 337
Otis C.....111

Pardon P.....282
Paul.....22, 70
Phebe..... 49
Phila.....260
Philander.....101
Philena H.....223
Phillis.....18, 52, 238
Polly.....73, 279
Pricilla..... 5
Prudence..... 62

Randolph.....127
Ranselier..... 82
Rebecca R.....124
Reuben..... 31
Rhodia..... 14
Richard.....289
Riley..... 26
Rinaldo E.....170
Robert B.....115
Robert D.....332
Robert W.....300
Royal B.....217
Rufus.....274

Sally.....75, 92, 288
Sally C.....276
Sally M.....140
Samuel.....357, 434
Samuel C.....167, 325
Samuel H.....269
Samuel M.....208
Samuel T..... 96, 143, 204
Sanford.....113
Sarah.....19½, 51, 67, 247
Sarah A.....216
Sarah D.....400
Sarah E.....363
Sarah J.....189, 335
Seth..... 46
Shubael W.....348
Sidney.....311
Silas..... 68
Silas C..... 66
Sophia B.....376
Sophronia.....344
Squire.....244
Stephen.....19, 24, 59, 79, 142
Stephen C.....160
Stephen D.....174
Susan.....315
Susanna.....8, 60, 248
Susan C.....336
Susan P.....371
Sutton..... 34
Sylvania.....285
Sylvester.....275
Sylvester W.....154

Temperance..... 63
Teris A.....147
Thomas.....283
Timothy..... 76

Uriah.....3, 21, 65

Waite.....15, 40
Warren.....338, 409
Welcome.....29, 99, 102
Welcome R.....183
Wheaton C.....152
Wila..... 33
Willard.....225, 304
Willard R.....349
William.....45, 162, 256, 262, 286
William C.....196
William D.....309
William E.....132
William H.....181, 182, 398
William L.....128
William O.....191
William W.....312

SURNAMES

OF THOSE ALLIED TO THE JILLSON FAMILY BY MARRIAGE.

(*This Index refers to the pages.*)

Adams.....102, 196, 218
Addington..... 76
Albee..... 31
Albro.....173
Aldrich, 28, 31, 34, 52, 55, 65, 123,200
Alexander.....57, 150
Allen.....188, 203, 220
Alley.....207
Alverson.....230
Ames..... 83
Angell.....174
Arnold...25, 31, 32, 35, 49, 180, 181
Askley.....224
Atwood..... 89
Austin.....79, 161

Babbett..... 47
Babcock..... 64
Bacon.....197
Bailey.....188
Baker.....57, 84, 153
Balcom.....60, 98, 166
Baldwin.....101
Ball.....66, 102
Ballou....28, 32, 35, 36, 46, 48, 67, 99, 102
Barker.....122, 186
Barr.....154
Barrows.....33, 206
Barry.....230
Barnes..... 89
Barton.....219
Barston..... 88
Bartlett.....76, 100, 102
Battey.....205
Batts..... 86
Baylies.....188
Beckwith.....121
Beebe..... .158
Bemis..... 69
Bennett.....82, 145, 158
Benedict.....192
Berry.....165
Biddulph.....155
Bingham.....118
Binney..... 83
Blake.....59, 61, 168
Blanchard..... 71
Bland.....214
Bliss.....70, 177
Borden..... 44
Bortwick.....124
Bosworth.....220
Bowen..... .101, 128
Bowers.....142
Bowles..... 62
Boyd..... 59
Boyce..... 25
Brailey.....32, 33, 74
Brayton..... 81
Braman.....135
Briggs.....77, 95, 112
Brooks..... 82
Brower..... 84
Brown..29, 46, 58, 89, 110, 125, 140, 168, 174, 178, 198, 209, 219, 223, 230
Bryant.....66, 159

Buck..... 74
Bucklin.... .....136, 205
Bullard.....66, 101, 102, 220
Bullock.....64, 65, 67
Bunnell.....203
Burgess.....168, 222
Burlingame..... .. 76
Burne..... 87
Burnham..... 79
Burr.... 115
Burrows..... 70
Burt.....232
Buxton..... 99

Campbell.....161
Candy.....170
Capron..... ...45, 51, 116
Cargill..... 30
Carley..... 71
Carpenter..49, 73, 140, 169, 175, 191
Casby.....197
Cass.....36, 50
Chase.....41, 100
Chamberlain.....95, 115
Chapin..... 97
Chaplin.....112, 113
Champlain..... ...183
Chapman.... 187
Chaphe.....195
Chapelle..... 55
Chesney..... 184
Childs.....179
Chrisfell 214
Clark.....40, 41, 173, 178, 189, 195
Clarkin..... 52
Clatlin.....144
Clift 177
Clough.....106
Clows..... .182
Cluskey..... 83
Cobb.. . .....73, 112, 166, 167
Coflin.....116, 117
Coil.....117
Cole..... 38
Coleman.....124
Colegrove..... 217
Collier.....150
Colligan.....123
Colton.... 218
Comroe..... 87
Comstock.....120
Cones..... 83
Connell.....174
Conklin.....190
Conner.....198
Condit 217
Cook, 31, 33, 39, 51, 52, 66, 75, 76, 77
Cooley..... 79
Coolidge 231
Coonradt..... 107
Cooper.....136, 146, 168
Corbet.....72, 155
Cordwell.... 76
Corey.....171
Cornwell.....223
Coville.....179
Cowden.....204
Cowie..... 232
Cowles.....123
Cracken..... 58
Craine..... ....79, 81
Cranston..... 93
Crandall.....179, 217
Crooks 99
Cudworth..... 43
Curtis..... 92
Cutler... 78
Cushman.....156

Daffidill.....171
Daggett.....185
Dana.....161
Darling....31, 37, 40, 44, 65, 77, 90
Davenport.....161, 221
Davis.....49, 69, 81, 150
Dawes.....213
Dawley.....210
Dawless.....231
Day.....73, 135, 141
Dean.....157, 168, 220
Deits.....196
Dennison.....178
Derby.....111
Derrick.....128
Dexter..... 57
Dickinson..... 87

Dillingham.... 65
Dix.....107
Doane.....180
Dobee.....121
Douglass.....78, 121
Downing.....209
Dudley.....164
Dunwell.....210
Dutcher.....158
Duty.....215
Dwight.....122
Dye..... 85
Dyer.....231

Eastman..... 86
Easton.....68, 208
Eldred.....221
Eldredge.....182
Elliot.....162
Emerson..... 78
Estes..... 52
Everett.....142

Farnum..... 58
Farnsworth..... 53, 60
Farwell 226, 231
Fay..... 45
Ficketts.....112
Fisher.....145
Fisk.....74, 168
Fitch..... 74
Flanery.....127
Fletcher.....180
Follett.....50, 54, 57, 91, 96
Ford.....189
Foster.....175
Fowler.....118
Francis.....115, 159
Freeman 36, 116, 145
Frost.....160
Full.....206
Fuller.....81, 91, 150

Gardner.....161
Garry..... 58
Gaskill..... 39
Gates.....125
Gay.....158
Geer.....53, 83
Gibson.....160
Gilbert..... 200
Gladding..... 94
Goodrich..... 88
Gray.....75, 161
Graham..... 164
Grant.....205
Graves.....102
Gregory.....120
Green..... .....76, 127, 171, 223
Griffiths.....84, 227
Griswold..... 98
Guest..... 194

Hackley.....163
Haight.....161
Hamilton.....100
Hammond..... 87
Handy.....101, 193
Hannum..... 35
Harris.....64, 96, 114, 206
Harrington.....198
Harriman.....230
Hartbone.....108
Harvey 156
Haskins.....185
Hatch.....199, 201
Hathaway.....96, 211
Havens.....124
Hawes..... 168
Hayden..... 58
Hayes.....204
Healy.....136
Hedge..... 92
Helmer.....188
Henry.... 201
Herbial..... 87
Hewes.....169
Hewitt.....121
Hewins..... 59
Hildrett.....121
Hill.....123, 188
Hoag..... 65
Hobart.....170
Hochstrasser.....160
Hodgkins.....100
Hoitrick..... 80

Holliday.... 84
Hollister....122
Holmes....151
Hopkins.... 49
Hoppin....103
Horton....202
Hotchkiss....118
Houghton....207
Howard....216
Howe.... 66
Howell.... 86
Howland.... 62
Hoxie....208
Hoyt.... 49
Hubbard....182
Hubert....114
Hunn....138
Hunt....99, 141
Huntoon....127
Hurd....177
Hutchinson....162

Ingalls....179
Ingraham....128
Inman.... 63

Jackson....194
James....189
Jencks....37, 57, 141
Jennings....186, 207
Jewell....163
Jillson...48, 169, 172, 185, 202, 207, 208, 219
Johanning....218
Johnson....83, 140
Jones.... 87
Jordan.... 73
Joslin....68, 78, 122

Keach.... 84
Kelly....164, 187
Kelty....230
Kemp....155
Kendall....66, 102, 103, 104
Kent.... 167
Kenyon....183
Kimball.... ....199, 225
Kingsbury....106
Knight....55, 128

Ladd....90, 100
Lamb....123
Lane.... 37
Lapham.... 47
Larribee....124
Late....177, 216
Lathrop....190
Latham....75, 153
Law....155
Lee....90, 176
Lendol.... 212
Liddle....123
Lilley....109, 216
Logee....227
Longstaff....155
Low....204
Lowry....193
Lovejoy.... 82
Loyd.... 72
Lundgreve....221
Luther....157
Lyon....104

McClau....107
McDonald....193
McKenzie....211
Maines....113
Manchester....205
Mann....45, 59, 61, 218
Marcy....118
Martin....66, 67, 119, 121, 197
Marsh....222
Mason....100, 157
Mathews....88, 105, 209
Maxham....224
Maynard....60, 120, 190
Mead....104
Mellish....74, 84
Merales.... 82
Merrifield.... 28
Messinger....171
Metcalf....114, 205
Millard....71, 210
Miller....187, 192
Minot....103
Moore....81, 173, 203

Monroe.....154
Morris 159
Montague.....161
Morrison..... 98
Morrow..... 44
Morse.....113
Mowry.....41, 126
Murphy..... 69
Muspratt..... 84
Myers.....179
Myrick.....170

Newell.....64, 66
Newman.....189
Nichols.....127, 203
Nickerson.....205
Norcross.....228
Noyes.....200

Olden.....69, 70, 127
Olney.....88
Ottoway.....115

Paine.....49
Palmer.....87, 217
Parker... .....61, 120
Parmenter.....159
Parry.....103
Patty..... 59
Patterson..... ...200
Peck..... 38
Pember 152
Penfield.....123
Penny..... 74
Perry.....195, 229
Philbrook.....158
Phillips.....119, 198
Phinney.....227
Pickering..... ...49, 90
Pierce.....180, 185
Pike..... 70
Pitcher..... 56
Polsey..... 56
Pond..... 54
Potter.....89, 124, 151
Pratt.....224
Price.....185
Prior.....171
Pritchard..... 195
Purington..... 45

Rathbun..... 221
Rawson.....175
Read.....166, 179
Remington..... 31
Richards.....184, 186
Richardson.....80, 191, 222
Rickard.....201
Rigley.....165
Ritter.....217
Robbins..... 84
Roberts.....195
Robertson.....213, 223
Robinson.....156, 176
Rockwell.....216
Rodgers.....194, 214
Ross.....175
Rounds.....204
Rouvoudt..... 95
Row.....155
Ruggles.....167
Russ.....201
Russell.....177

Sabin..... 53
Sackett.....162
Saunders.....222
Saville..... 55
Sawyer.....230
Sayles.....31, 91
Scott.....32, 51. 100
Scoville..... 85
Scribner..... 73
Seaver.....197, 199
Sexton.....180
Shale.....192
Shaver.....86
Shaw.....193
Sheldon..... ...31, 125
Sherman.....34, 49, 160, 211
Shepardson.....146
Sheaver.....188
Shidler.....193
Shirley.....199
Shippee..... 70
Shorey.....171
Shumway..... 70
Sibley..... 31
Skillings.....58
Skinner..... 410

Slaback.....154
Slack.....158
Smith,.64,76,83,113,154,164,181,197
Snow..... 196
Spaulding.....183
Spear.....55, 197
Spencer.....173
Spink.....228
Spoon.....222, 223
Spooner..... 96
Sprague.....104, 106, 140
Stafford.....115
Stanford..... 47
Stanchill.....171
Stanley 210
Staples.....58, 97, 160, 226
Stearns.....191
Stephens.....201
Stetson.....75, 213, 214
Stickney.....83
Stone.....72, 87, 92, 219
Stockton.....184
Stockwell.....203
Strong.....178
Sturgess.....155
Sullivan.....123
Swan.....218
Sweetland 56, 142
Sweet.....60, 67, 150

Tabor.....229
Taft.....50, 65, 105
Taylor.....60, 88, 98
Tenny.....165
Thayer.....117
Thompson.....43
Thornton..... 82
Thurber.....174
Thurston..... 53
Tibbitts..... 75
Tingley.....63, 143
Titcomb.....173
Tobey..... 80
Tower.....46, 146
Trask.....216

Ulford..... 84

Vanderburg.....183
Varney.....224
Vickery.....149
Vose..... 68
Vought.....227

Wallace..... 62
Wales.....117
Walker.....196
Walls..... 73
Warfield.....194
Ware.....168
Warner..... 66
Warrall.....104
Waterman 211
Watkins.....189
Wedge..... 74
Weeks..... 59
Weld.....203
Wellman.....141, 169
Westcott.....208
Wetmore..... 82
Weyburn.....221
Wheaton..... 41
Whipple 29, 36, 56, 61, 90, 119, 142, 143, 201.
White.....158, 190, 195
Whitney.....106
Whiting.....166
Whittemore.....184
Wight..... 77
Wilbur.....171
Wilkinson.....93, 99, 149
Willard.....85, 92, 157, 177, 226
Williams,.71,72,125,154,192,197,209
Wilson.....92, 165
Wing.....171, 172
Winsor 140
Wise.....179
Wood.....81, 173
Woodcock.....186
Woodruff..... 82
Woodward.....216
Woolf.....48. 58

Yandall.....156
Young.....85, 157

#623